# Overview of the Agricultural Sector

The agricultural sector recorded negative growth of 0.8 percent in 2019. Total agricultural GDP decreased by 0.8 percent from EC$100 million in 2018 to EC$99.2 million in 2019. Growth rates declined in all subsectors in 2019 with the exception of the other crops subsector. Other crops subsector grew from 4.6 percent in 2018 to 7.1 percent in 2019. The decline in growth rates was more pronounced in the banana subsector which declined by 11.4 percent in 2019 compared to a growth rate of 1.9 percent in 2018.

**Table I-2 Agricultural Value Added (EC$Million) by Economic Activity at Basic Prices**
**CONSTANT PRICES - 2018**

| Agricultural Activity & Percentage Contribution | 2015r | 2016r | 2017r | 2018r | 2019pre |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bananas - GDP | 20.8 | 20.5 | 21.2 | 21.6 | 19.1 |
| **% Contribution to Total GDP** | **0.4** | **0.4** | **0.4** | **0.4** | **0.3** |
| **Rate of Growth** | **7.4%** | **-1.2%** | **3.2%** | **1.9%** | **-11.4%** |
| Other Crops - GDP | 45.8 | 45.8 | 41.1 | 43.0 | 46.0 |
| **% Contribution to Total GDP** | **0.9** | **0.9** | **0.8** | **0.8** | **0.8** |
| **Rate of Growth** | **2.3%** | **-0.1%** | **-10.4%** | **4.6%** | **7.1%** |
| Livestock - GDP | 12.3 | 14.0 | 13.0 | 12.8 | 12.5 |
| **% Contribution to Total GDP** | **0.2** | **0.3** | **0.2** | **0.2** | **0.2** |
| **Rate of Growth** | **3.9%** | **14.1%** | **-7.1%** | **-1.9%** | **-2.1%** |
| Fishing - GDP | 15.9 | 17.2 | 19.3 | 18.9 | 17.7 |
| **% Contribution to Total GDP** | **0.3** | **0.3** | **0.4** | **0.3** | **0.3** |
| **Rate of Growth** | **-2.9%** | **8.2%** | **12.0%** | **-2.0%** | **-6.1%** |
| Forestry - GDP | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 |
| **% Contribution to Total GDP** | **0.1** | **0.1** | **0.1** | **0.1** | **0.1** |
| **Rate of Growth** | **1.4%** | **0.9%** | **3.2%** | **0.7%** | **0.6%** |
| **Total Agricultural GDP** | **98.8** | **101.2** | **98.3** | **100.0** | **99.2** |
| **Total Agriculture Growth Rate** | **2.4%** | **2.4%** | **-2.9%** | **1.7%** | **-0.8%** |
| **% Contribution to Total GDP** | **1.9** | **1.9** | **1.8** | **1.8** | **1.7** |

***Source : Foreign Trade Report***

***r - revised***

***pre - preliminary***

# Banana Industry

Total banana exports to the United Kingdom decreased by 23.2 percent to 7,230 tonnes in 2019. Consistent with this decline, the associated revenue generated for banana exports fell by 17.3 percent to EC$12.9 million. This downturn was attributed to the passage of Tropical Storm Kirk in 2018 which negatively impacted banana production particularly during the first quarter of 2019. Support provided to farmers following the passage of Tropical Storm Kirk assisted in boosting production during the fourth quarter in 2019.Farmers received financial assistance along with inputs support including fertilizer, pesticides and rehabilitation works on farms which were damaged.

**Table II - 1 Banana Exports by Banana Companies, 2015 - 2019**

| Year | FSC | | TQFC | | SLNFTO | | OTHER FARMERS* | | TOTAL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value ($EC) | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value ($EC) | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value ($EC) | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value ($EC) | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value ($EC) |
| 2015 | 4.9 | 6750 | 612 | 1,087,461 | 7,708 | 14,151,527 | - | - | 8,324 | 15,245,738 |
| 2016 | - | - | 540 | 963,868 | 6,552 | 11,908,505 | - | - | 7,092 | 12,872,373 |
| 2017 | - | - | 372 | 624,209 | 8,519 | 13,912,185 | 7 | 9,494 | 8,898 | 14,545,888 |
| 2018 | - | - | 130 | 221,039 | 9,281 | 15,430,423 | 6 | 7,727 | 9,417 | 15,659,189 |
| 2019 1st Quarter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,007 | 1,743,217 | | | 1,007.0 | 1,743,217 |
| 2nd Quarter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,193 | 3,421,289 | | | 2,193.1 | 3,421,289 |
| 3rd Quarter | | | | | 1,866 | 4,567,451 | | | 1,866.0 | 4,567,451 |
| 4th Quarter | | | | | 2,163 | 3,213,876 | | | 2,163.5 | 3,213,876 |
| **Total 2019** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **7,230** | **12,945,833** | **0** | **0** | **7,229.6** | **12,945,833** |

**Source : WINFRESH**

FSC - Farmer Support Company

TQFC - Tropical Quality Fruit Company

SLNFTO - St. Lucia National Fair Trade Organization

**** One time purchase***

## Regional exports of bananas

Regional banana exports declined by 13 percent to 4,436 tonnes valued at EC$4.9 million. Like previous years Barbados was Saint Lucia's main destination for regional banana exports, purchasing 49 percent of total banana exports for 2019. Exports of bananas to Barbados declined by 19 percent to 2,138 tonnes in 2019. Exports of bananas to Antigua, the second largest importer of bananas from St.Lucia in 2019 declined by 21 percent to 1,280 tonnes. On the other hand, exports of bananas to Trinidad, St.Lucia's third largest importer of bananas in 2019 grew by 28 percent to 666 tonnes.

**Table II - 2 Regional Exports of Bananas by Country, 2015 - 2019**

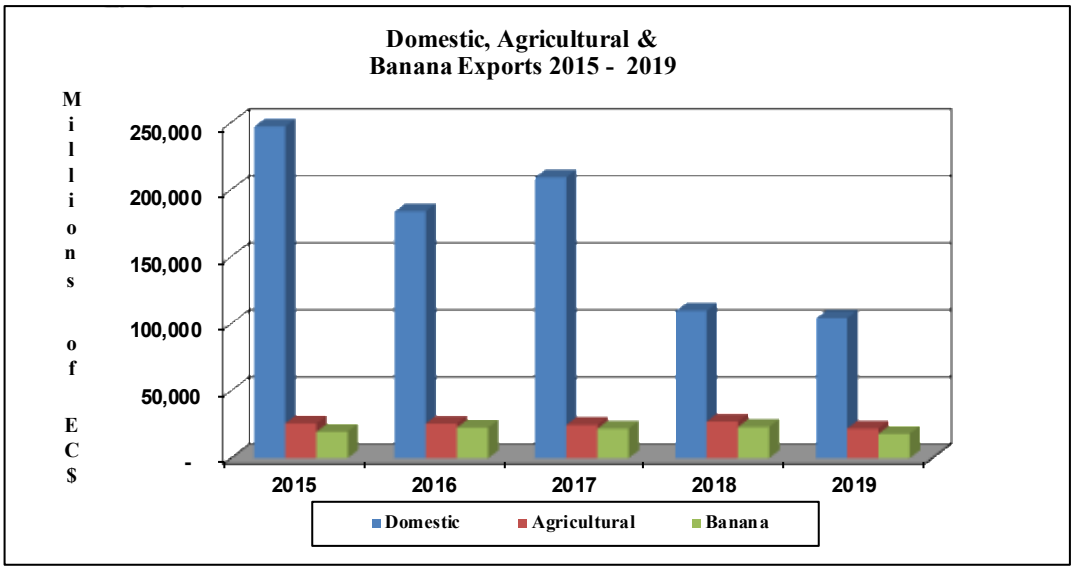
| Country | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2019 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value (EC$'000) | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value (EC$'000) | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value (EC$'000) | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value (EC$'000) | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value (EC$'000) |
| Anguilla | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Antigua | 417.01 | 630.40 | 1,054.49 | 1,542.39 | 1,670.28 | 2,277.48 | 1,629.78 | 2,749.92 | 1,280.17 | 2,306.66 |
| Bahamas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.34 | 9.10 |
| Barbados | 2,489.41 | 1,393.62 | 2,485.60 | 1,397.13 | 2,677.30 | 1,496.06 | 2,643.32 | 1,484.60 | 2,137.98 | 1,208.73 |
| British Virgin Islands | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Grenada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| St. Maarten | - | - | - | - | 13.93 | 22.04 | 46.93 | 79.04 | - | - |
| St. Kitts & Nevis | - | - | - | - | 66.19 | 78.88 | 271.38 | 307.83 | 351.51 | 402.39 |
| St. Vincent | - | - | - | - | 54.03 | 30.30 | - | - | - | - |
| Tortola | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trinidad | 3,830.29 | 5,310.73 | 3,596.18 | 4,991.83 | 617.40 | 790.30 | 518.85 | 717.65 | 666.00 | 1,046.38 |
| United States Virgin Islands | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **TOTAL** | **6736.71** | **7334.75** | **7136.27** | **7931.34** | **5099.13** | **4695.06** | **5110.26** | **5339.04** | **4436.00** | **4973.25** |

*Source : Ministry of Agriculture (Statisitcs Unit) from Asycuda World - Customs Documents, Saint Lucia*

**Table I - 1. Domestic and Agricultural Exports (EC$'000), 2015 - 2019**

| Year | Total Domestic Exports (1) | Total Agricultural Exports (2) | Total Banana Exports (3) | (2) as a % of (1) | (3) as a % of (2) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2015 | 247,429 | 25,909 | 19,669 | 10.5 | 75.9 |
| 2016 | 184,135 | 25,799 | 22,767 | 14.0 | 88.2 |
| 2017 | 209,538 | 24,771 | 21,936 | 11.8 | 88.6 |
| 2018 | 109,863 | 27,294 | 23,217 | 24.8 | 85.1 |
| 2019 1st Quarter | 18,930 | 3,466 | 2,895 | 18.3 | 83.5 |
| 2nd Quarter | 27,140 | 6,311 | 5,697 | 23.3 | 90.3 |
| 3rd Quarter | 26,300 | 6,164 | 4,451 | 23.4 | 72.2 |
| 4th Quarter | 32,104 | 6,152 | 5,127 | 19.2 | 83.3 |
| **Total 2019** | **104,473** | **22,094** | **18,171** | **21.1** | **82.2** |

***Source : Central Statistics Office - St. Lucia***


Domestic, Agricultural &
Banana Exports 2015 - 2019
Millions of ECS
250,000
200,000
150,000
100,000
50,000
-
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
Domestic
Agricultural
Banana

## Banana Price Input

There was no change in the price of Blue Diothene in 2019, however there was a significant decrease in the price of twine, the price range dropped from EC$40.00 - $91.00 in 2018 to EC$25.00 - $55.00 per roll. During the period of 2019 there was a slight increase in the price of NPK fertilizers. The fifty kilogram bag(50kg) increased from $84.00 - $94.00 in 2018 to EC$91.00 - $98.00 in 2019. Likewise the twenty-five kilogram(25kg) bag increased from EC$46.00 $55.00 in 2018 to EC$56.00 in 2019. Overall, there were increases in the price of weedicides. There was a decrease in the price of fungicides with Amistar decreasing from EC$52.00 - $53.00 in 2018 to EC$48.00 - $53.00 in 2019. The price of Vydate increased significantly from EC$180.00 - $259.00 in 2018 to EC$285.00 - $290.00 in 2019.

## Table II - 3. Price Range of Banana Inputs, 2019

| Type of Inputs | Unit of Quantity | Price Range EC$ |
|---|---|---|
| Blue Diothene | 100 | 55.00 |
| Twine | Roll | 25-55 |
| | | |
| ***FERTILIZERS*** | | |
| Fertilizer N.P.K. - 12.12.24 | 50kg | 91-98 |
| Fertilizer N.P.K. - 12.12.17 | 50kg | 91-98 |
| - 15.5.30 | 25kg | 56.00 |
| - 15.5.30 | 50kg | 95.00 |
| - 16.8.24+2.4 | 25kg | 56.00 |
| - 16.8.24+2.5 | 50kg | 91-98 |
| - 16.8.24+2mgo | 50kg | |
| Calcium Ammonia Nitrate (can) | 25kg | |
| Calcium Ammonia Nitrate (can) | 50kg | |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | 50kg | 55-60 |
| Urea 46% | 25kg | 56.00 |
| Urea 46% | 50kg | 89-98 |
| Lime | 50kg | |
| | | |
| ***WEEDICIDES*** | | |
| Gramaxone | 1lt | 30-34 |
| | 5lt | 150-155 |
| Touch Down Liter | 1lt | 52-54 |
| | 5lt | 246-249 |
| Gramocil Liter | 1lt | 47-49 |
| | 5lt | 205-235 |
| Basta | 1lt | 88-92 |
| Reglone | 1lt | 52-54 |
| | | |
| ***FUNGICIDES*** | | |
| Neozil | 16 grams | |
| Neozil | 32 grams | 12.00 |
| Amistar | 50 grams | 48-53 |
| | | |
| ***NEMATICIDES*** | | |
| Vidate | 1 gal | 285-290 |
| Furadan 10G | 10 Kg | DISCONTINUED |
| Furadan 10G | 25Kg | DISCONTINUED |
| Furadan 5G | 25kg | DISCONTINUED |
| | | |
| ***BORATICIDE*** | | |
| Regent 200 s/c | 500ml | 267-270 |
| Regency | 250ml | 92-94 |

**Source: Grace Farmers & Renwick and Company**

# Non- Traditional Crops

The total volume of local agricultural produce purchased by selected marketing outlets increased by 6.5 percent in 2019. Accordingly, revenue from supermarket purchases increased by 8.6 percent to EC$15.4 million. Like the previous year, supermarkets purchased more local agricultural produce than hotels in 2019. Most crops recorded growth in the quantity purchased. The most notable increases were fruit and tree crops which increased by 20 percent. Musa species increased by 11.9 percent while purchase of vegetables increased by 0.5 percent to 1.1million kg. On the other hand, purchases of root crops decreased by -19.9 percent and purchase of herbs and spices decreased by 6.3 percent. The quantity of local agricultural produce purchased by hotels increased by 0.5 percent in 2019. This increase in hotel purchases generated a 2.7 percent increase in revenue, equivalent to EC$6.9 million from the hotel sector.

Table IV - 1

**Quantity (Kgs) of Selected Local Agricultural Produce Purchased by Selected Marketing outlets 2015 - 2019**

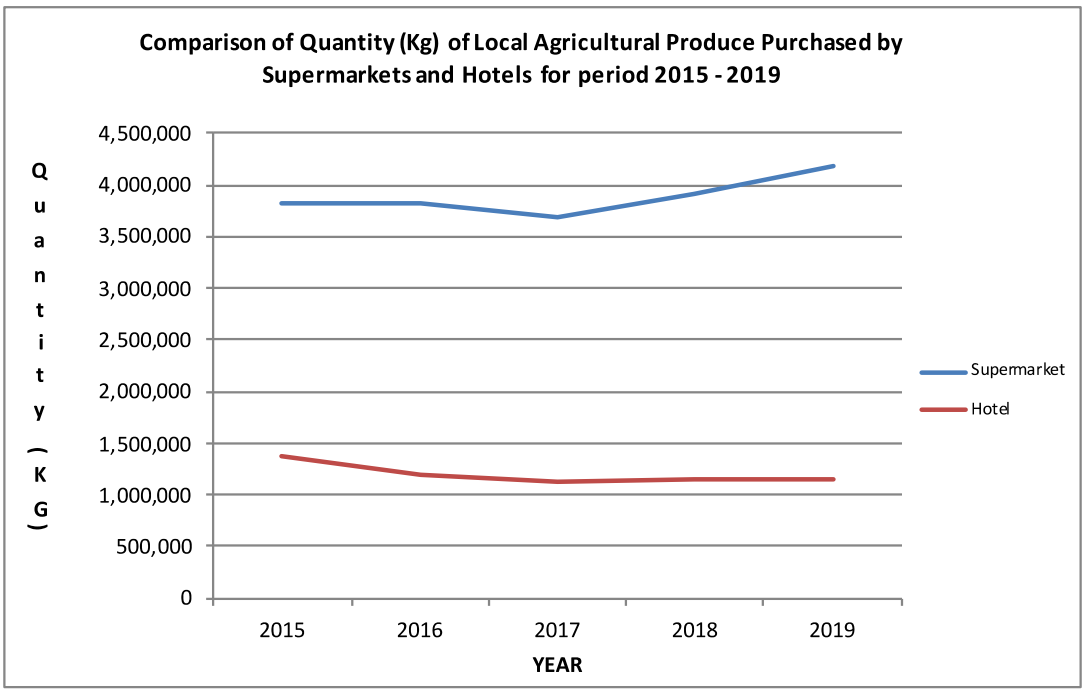
| Crop | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fruit & Tree Crops | 690,455 | 655,697 | 568,837 | 604,405 | 726,308 |
| Vegetables | 932,170 | 947,476 | 956,060 | 1,061,661 | 1,066,943 |
| Musa Species | 1,793,560 | 1,740,996 | 1,710,904 | 1,740,633 | 1,948,296 |
| Root Crops | 281,497 | 358,376 | 332,439 | 384,165 | 307,560 |
| Herbs and Spices | 77,182 | 73,950 | 73,460 | 81,020 | 75,924 |
| Miscellaneous Crops | 54,092 | 44,552 | 50,407 | 48,032 | 48,592 |
| **Total** | 3,828,955 | 3,821,048 | 3,692,107 | 3,919,916 | 4,173,622 |

Table IV - 2

**Quantity (Kgs) of Selected Local Agricultural Produce Purchased by Selected Hotels 2015 - 2019**

| Crop | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fruit & Tree Crops | 494,174 | 415,282 | 350,913 | 367,274 | 369,386 |
| Vegetables | 311,159 | 247,782 | 238,829 | 254,821 | 267,013 |
| Musa Species | 372,065 | 339,142 | 325,855 | 319,832 | 335,038 |
| Root Crops | 161,904 | 166,894 | 164,682 | 162,086 | 143,819 |
| Herbs and Spices | 28,044 | 24,601 | 26,682 | 34,637 | 28,415 |
| Miscellaneous Crops | 7,610 | 5,741 | 11,310 | 13,679 | 14,918 |
| **Total** | 1,374,956 | 1,199,442 | 1,118,272 | 1,152,329 | 1,158,589 |

Fig. IV - 1


Comparison of Quantity (Kg) of Local Agricultural Produce Purchased by Supermarkets and Hotels for period 2015 - 2019
Quantity (KG)
4,500,000
4,000,000
3,500,000
3,000,000
2,500,000
2,000,000
1,500,000
1,000,000
500,000
0
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
YEAR
Supermarket
Hotel

# Fisheries Sector

There was a 4.9 percent decrease in the estimated total quantity of fish landed from 1,633 tonnes in 2018 to 1,553 tonnes in 2019. This decrease in tonnage may be the result of several factors, including high levels of sargassum seaweed and shifts in participation of persons from fishing to other activities. The landings in Vieux- Fort, Micoud and Dennery were by far the largest quantity of fish landed in Saint Lucia. The landings in Vieux- Fort accounted for 30 percent of the total fish landings. The quantity of fish landed on non-sample sites also formed a sizeable proportion of the total quantity of fish landed. For two consecutive years 2018 and 2019 Soufriere recorded the lowest fish landings on record. Despite recording large numbers, fish landings in Vieux-Fort and Dennery actually decreased by 5 percent and 3.8 percent respectively. Tuna, Dolphin and King Fish species were the major fish species landed in 2019. Tuna formed 26.3 percent of local supply, Dolphin 25 percent and king fish accounting for 8.2 percent of the total volumes of fish species landed in 2019. Other fish species collectively, including snapper, lobster, conch, lionfish and blue/white marlin accounted for 40.4 percent of the total quantity of fish landed.

**Table V - 1. Estimated Quantity of Fish Landed at Landing Site 2015 - 2019**

| Landing Site | Tonnes | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2015*r* | 2016*r* | 2017*r* | 2018*r* | 2019 |
| Anse La Raye | 62 | 62 | 38 | 60 | 54 |
| Gros Islet | 118 | 94 | 85 | 67 | 53 |
| Castries | 106 | 92 | 72 | 111 | 87 |
| Soufriere | 56 | 37 | 38 | 35 | 36 |
| Choiseul | 59 | 57 | 67 | 64 | 50 |
| Laborie | 59 | 72 | 67 | 68 | 74 |
| Vieux - Fort 1/ | 497 | 590 | 524 | 492 | 467 |
| Micoud | 78 | 114 | 125 | 111 | 135 |
| Dennery | 321 | 360 | 383 | 346 | 333 |
| Others 2/ | 259 | 255 | 269 | 280 | 263 |
| **Total** | **1,616** | **1,732** | **1,669** | **1,633** | **1,553** |

**Source : Fisheries Management Unit, M.O.A**

1/ - Note that the data for the Landing Site Vieux Fort includes data from the Landing Site at Savannes Bay

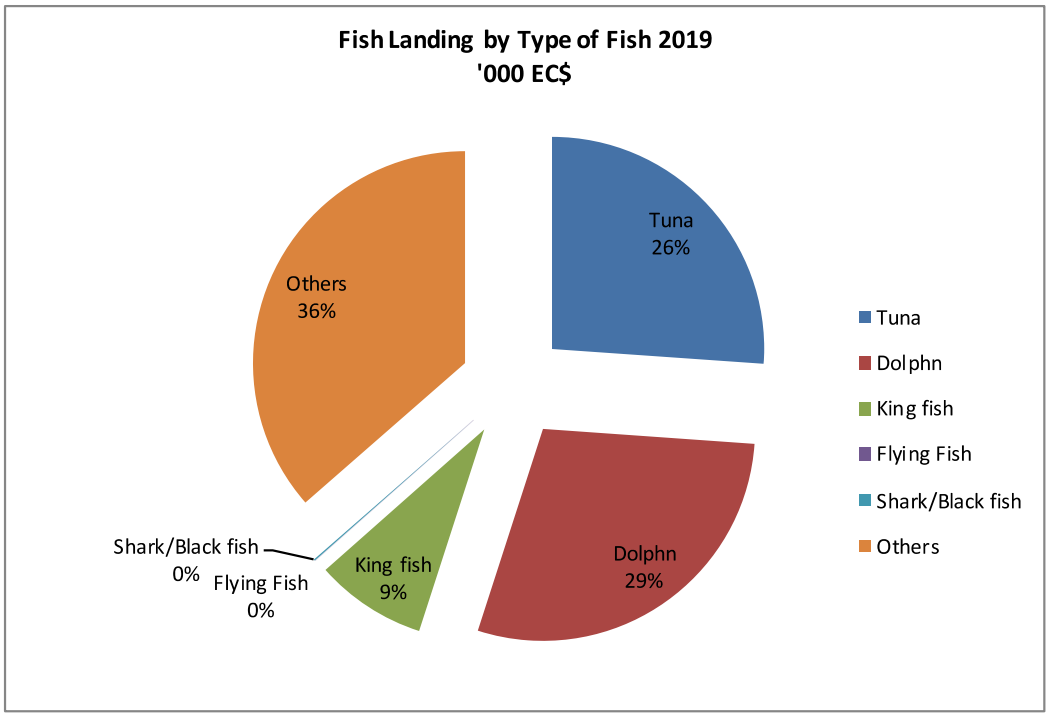
2/ - includes all none sample sites

**Table V - 2. Fish Landings by Species, Quantity and Value, 2015 - 2019**

| Type of Fish | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2019 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 |
| Tuna | 374 | 5452 | 518 | 7685 | 538 | 8386 | 351 | 6,110 | 409 | 7,102 |
| Dolphin | 505 | 7988 | 435 | 7321 | 403 | 7138 | 390 | 8,146 | 388 | 7,844 |
| Wahoo | 87 | 1270 | 147 | 2120 | 110 | 1656 | 76 | 1,441 | 127 | 2,309 |
| Flying Fish | 0 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 0.07 | 0.8 | 0.02 | 0.2 |
| Shark/Black Fish | 4 | 40 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 52 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 28 |
| Others | 645 | 10121 | 630 | 9929 | 612 | 10454 | 813 | 12,028 | 627 | 9,906 |
| **Total** | **1,616** | **24,874** | **1,732** | **27,083** | **1,669** | **27,692** | **1,633** | **27,752** | **1,553** | **27,190** |

**Source : Fisheries Management Unit, M.O.A**

***Other also consist of Snapper, Lobster, Conch, Lionfish and Blue/White Marlin***



## Fish Imports

The tonnage of fish imported decreased by 3.3 percent in 2019. The value of imported fish in 2019 decreased by 7.7 percent to EC$21.3 million. Further analysis indicated a 19.4 percent increase in imports of frozen and chilled fish valued at EC$4.6 million. There was a decrease in the imports of canned fish by 10.2 percent with an equivalent value of EC$10.6 million. Likewise in 2019, there was a 15.6 percent decrease in the imports of other types of fish valued at EC$6.1 million.

**Table V- 3. Fish Imports by Type, Quantity and Value 2015 - 2019**

| Year | Total | | Frozen & Chilled | | Canned | | Other | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Tonnes** | **$'000** | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 |
| 2015 | **1,429** | **18,561** | 212 | 3,749 | 819 | 8,804 | 398 | 6,008 |
| 2016r | **1,950** | **21,557** | 324 | 4,255 | 813 | 8,651 | 813 | 8,651 |
| 2017 | **1,755** | **21,856** | 345 | 4,015 | 891 | 10,366 | 520 | 7,474 |
| 2018 | **2,029** | **23,175** | 561 | 3,747 | 999 | 12,921 | 468 | 6,508 |
| 2019 1st Quarter | **510** | **5,472** | 133 | 829 | 284 | 3,123 | 93 | 1,520 |
| 2nd Quarter | **485** | **5,161** | 148 | 865 | 251 | 3,088 | 86 | 1,207 |
| 3rd Quarter | **386** | **4,470** | 194 | 1,589 | 107 | 1,463 | 85 | 1,418 |
| 4th Quarter | **581** | **6,282** | 195 | 1,295 | 255 | 2,988 | 131 | 1,999 |
| **Total 2019** | **1,962** | **21,384** | **670** | **4,578** | **897** | **10,662** | **395** | **6,145** |

***Source : Central Statistics Office - St. Lucia***

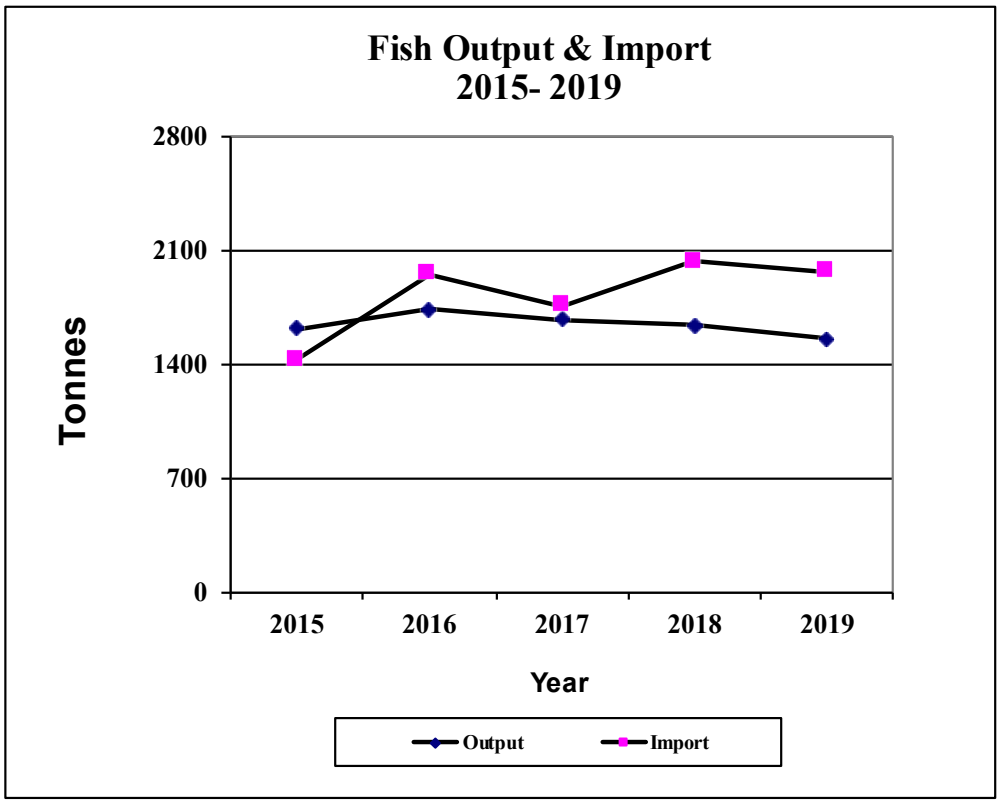
***r - revised***

In 2019 total fish imports exceeded local fish landings by 409 tonnes. It can be noted that Saint Lucia generated more revenue from its local fish supply than it spent on fish imports. The value of the local fish supply for 2019 was EC$27.1 million while total fish import expenditure was at EC$21.3 million.

**Table V- 4 Fish Imports (Frozen & Chilled) by Type, Quantity and Value 2019**

| Fish | 1st Quarter | | 2nd Quarter | | 3rd Quarter | | 4th Quarter | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 |
| Snapper,Grouper,Croaker,Dolphin,Trout | 15.82 | 294.16 | 36.89 | 282.58 | 45.46 | 603.94 | 50.50 | 416.49 |
| Salmon | 5.53 | 85.83 | 2.82 | 47.75 | 15.87 | 115.47 | 5.58 | 163.67 |
| Longfinned Tuna, SkipJack, Strip bellied bonito | 2.59 | 40.53 | 3.36 | 35.75 | 7.08 | 116.10 | 2.58 | 50.61 |
| Sole | | | | | | | | |
| Dog Fish & Other Sharks | | | | | | | | |
| Mackerel (other) | | | | | | | | |
| Flying Fish | | | | | | | | |
| Flying Fish (fillet) | | | | | | | | |
| Fish Fillet (other) | 92.30 | 262.58 | 99.55 | 322.68 | 110.19 | 314.88 | 118.46 | 391.04 |
| Fish (other) | 17 | 146 | 6 | 177 | 15 | 438 | 18 | 273 |

***Source : Central Statistics Office - St. Lucia***


Fish Output & Import
2015- 2019
2800
2100
1400
700
0
Tonnes
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
Year
Output
Import

# Livestock Sector

## Poultry Imports

Total poultry imports increased by 0.2 percent, having risen from 9,717 tonnes in 2018 to 9,737 tonnes in 2019. Consequently, total poultry import expenditure increased by 4 percent to EC$39 million in 2019. Chicken imports accounted for 87.5 percent of total poultry imports and decreased by 0.96 percent from 8,606 tonnes in 2018 to 8,523 tonnes in 2019. Turkey accounted for 12.3 percent of total poultry imports and increased slightly from the previous year by 11.8 percent from 1,070 tonnes to 1,196.4 tonnes. Imports of whole poultry accounted for 0.7 percent of poultry imports, increasing by 17.7 percent in 2019. The value of whole poultry imports increased by 15.7 percent to EC$523,000 in 2019. The quantity of necks, backs and wings imported in 2019 increased by 5.9 percent from 4,287 tonnes valued at EC$15 million in 2018 to 4,540 tonnes valued at EC$17 million in 2019. Imports of other poultry parts decreased by 4.5 percent, from 5,368 tonnes valued at EC$21.9 million in 2018 to 5,125 tonnes valued at EC$21.4 million.

**Table VI - 1. Poultry Imports 1/ by Species, Quantity and Value, 2015 - 2019**

| Year | POULTRY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Whole | | Necks, Backs, Wings | | Other Parts | |
| | Tonnes | EC$'000 | Tonnes | EC$'000 | Tonnes | EC$'000 | Tonnes | EC$'000 |
| **2015** | **9,753** | **35,802** | **77** | **493** | **4,848** | **16,923** | **4,829** | **18,386** |
| Chicken | 8,650 | 30,240 | 4 | 36 | 4,057 | 13,339 | 4,589 | 16,865 |
| Turkey | 839 | 3,873 | 48 | 289 | 572 | 2,510 | 219 | 1,074 |
| Other | 265 | 1,689 | 25 | 168 | 219 | 1,074 | 21 | 447 |
| **2016** | **6,737** | **32,265** | **47** | **530** | **3,852** | **13,168** | **2,838** | **18,568** |
| Chicken | 5,949 | 29,113 | 1 | 38 | 3,310 | 11,590 | 2,637 | 17,485 |
| Turkey | 788 | 3,152 | 45 | 491 | 541 | 1,578 | 201 | 1,083 |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **2017** | **9,436** | **34,716** | **47** | **357** | **4,513** | **14,829** | **4,876** | **19,530** |
| Chicken | 8,255 | 29,854 | 2 | 33 | 3,407 | 10,803 | 4,846 | 19,018 |
| Turkey | 1,151 | 4,350 | 45 | 324 | 1,106 | 4,026 | - | - |
| Other | 30 | 512 | - | - | - | - | 30 | 512 |
| **2018** | **9,717** | **37,458** | **62** | **452** | **4,287** | **15,102** | **5,368** | **21,904** |
| Chicken | 8,606 | 32,382 | 3 | 29 | 3,528 | 12,096 | 5,075 | 20,258 |
| Turkey | 1,070 | 4,565 | 54.2 | 373 | 759 | 3,006 | 257 | 1,186 |
| Other | 40 | 511 | 5 | 51 | - | - | 35 | 460 |
| **2019** | | | **73** | **523** | **4,540** | **16,985** | **5,125** | **21,443** |
| Chicken | **8,523** | **33,229** | 3 | 25 | 3,411 | 12,140 | 5,109 | 21,064 |
| Turkey | **1,196.4** | **5,530** | 53.9 | 344 | 1,129 | 4,845 | 14 | 341 |
| Other | **18** | **191** | 16 | 154 | - | - | 2 | 37 |

***Source : Central Statistics Office - St. Lucia***

***1/ Frozen and/or Chilled***

***Other specifies Ducks, Geese and Guinea Fowls.***

# Egg Production

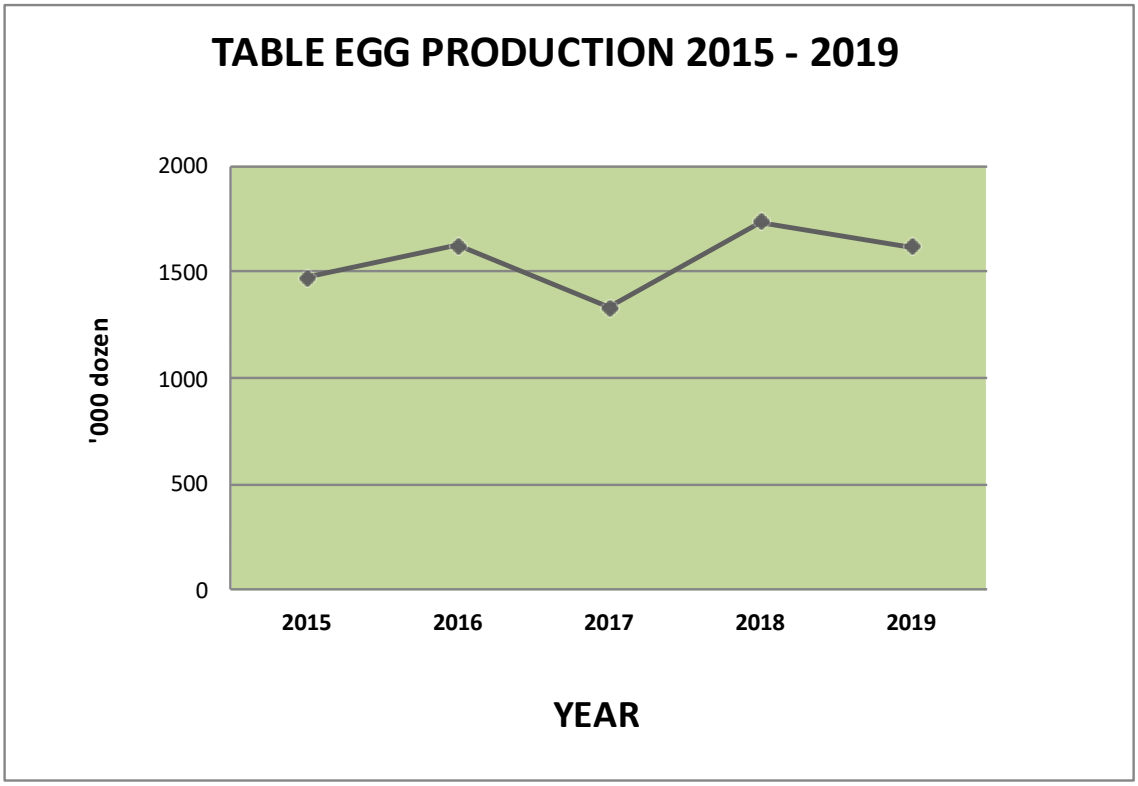
The average laying stock on farms (number of hens) rose by 1.2 percent increasing from 84,000 hens in 2018 to 85,000 hens in 2019. There was a 6.8 percent decrease in the quantity of locally produced eggs in 2019. Total revenue from locally produced eggs also decreased by 6.8 percent to EC$9.7 million. Saint Lucia continued to be self-sufficient in egg production in 2019 which resulted in zero eggs imports under the review period.

**Table VI - 2. Table Egg Production and Imports, 2015 - 2019**

| Year | Average Laying Stock on Farm 000 Hens | Local Production | | Imports | | Available Supply | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity 000 Dozen Eggs | Producer Value EC$'000 | Quantity 000 Dozen Eggs | Producer Value EC$'000 | Quantity 000 Dozen Eggs | Producer Value EC$'000 |
| 2015 | 75 | 1,472 | 7,905 | - | - | 1,472 | 7,905 |
| 2016 | 76 | 1,626 | 10,566 | - | - | 1,626 | 10,566 |
| 2017 | 65 | 1,330 | 7,980 | - | - | 1,330 | 7,980 |
| 2018 | 84 | 1,738 | 10,427 | - | - | 1,738 | 10,427 |
| 2019 1st Quarter | 72 | 401 | 2,407 | - | - | 401 | 2,407 |
| 2nd Quarter | 78 | 386 | 2,315 | - | - | 386 | 2,315 |
| 3rd Quarter | 93 | 389 | 2,335 | - | - | 389 | 2,335 |
| 4th Quarter | 97 | 443 | 2,656 | - | - | 443 | 2,656 |
| **Total 2019** | **85** | **1,619** | **9,713** | **-** | **-** | **1,619** | **9,713** |

**Source : Livestock Department, Ministry of Agriculture**

**Fig VI - 2**




| PERIOD 2019 | LAYING FLOCK SIZE | EGGS/DAY | DOZENS EGGS/PERIOD | EGG PRODUCED% |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| JAN.-MAR | 71892 | 53673 | 401197 | 75% |
| | 71.892 | 53.673 | 401.197 | 0.00075 |
| APRIL-JUNE | 78479 | 52422 | 385822 | 64% |
| | 78.479 | 52.422 | 385.822 | 0.00064 |
| JULY -SEPT | 92511 | 63674 | 389140 | 69% |
| | 92.511 | 63.674 | 389.14 | 0.00069 |
| OCT.-DEC. | 97107 | 64128 | 442591 | 66% |
| | 97.107 | 64.128 | 442.591 | 0.00066 |
| *TOTAL* | | | | |

## Local Poultry Production

Total local poultry production increased by 0.98 percent from 2,187.5 tonnes in 2018 to 2208.9 tonnes in 2019. Despite the increase in production there was a 1.8 percent decrease in the value of local chicken production from EC$27.3 million in 2018 to EC$26.8 million in 2019. Production of whole chicken increased by 7.1 percent whereas production of mixed parts decreased by 3.4 percent. The value of whole chicken increased by 5.4 percent to $EC11.9 million in 2018 and the value of mixed parts declined by 6.8 percent to EC$15 million.

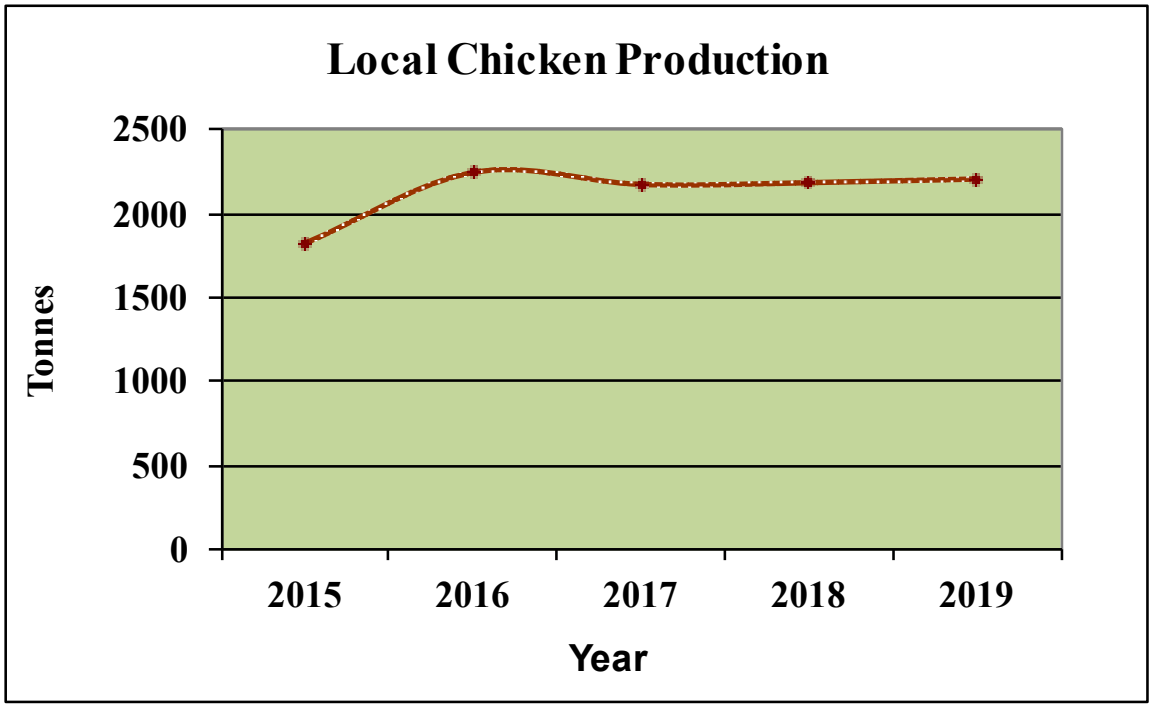
**Table VI - 3. Summary of Local Poultry (Chicken) Production, 2015 - 2019**

| Year | Whole Chicken | | Mixed Parts | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dressed Weight (Tonnes) | Value EC$'000 | Dressed Weight (Tonnes) | Value EC$'000 | Dressed Weight (Tonnes) | Value EC$'000 |
| 2015 | 676.6 | 8061.6 | 1147.2 | 13858.7 | 1823.8 | 21920.2 |
| 2016 | 784.2 | 9577.7 | 1467.3 | 17784.8 | 2251.4 | 27362.7 |
| 2017 | 758.8 | 9047.3 | 1416.6 | 17022.3 | 2175.4 | 26069.6 |
| 2018 | 912.6 | 11287.6 | 1274.9 | 16092.9 | 2187.5 | 27380.5 |
| 2019 1st Quarter | 254.6 | 3086.1 | 316.8 | 3864.8 | 571.4 | 6950.9 |
| 2nd Quarter | 228.6 | 2800.3 | 284.5 | 3511.5 | 513.1 | 6311.8 |
| 3rd Quarter | 225.0 | 2731.9 | 325.0 | 3912.6 | 549.9 | 6644.5 |
| 4th Quarter | 269.6 | 3274.9 | 304.8 | 3706.9 | 574.4 | 6981.8 |
| **Total 2019** | **977.7** | **11893.2** | **1231.1** | **14995.8** | **2208.9** | **26889.0** |

**Source : Livestock Department, Ministry of Agriculture**

***Data was obtained by compiling the local purchases from the Poultry Processors***

Fig VI-3


Local Chicken Production
2500
2000
1500
1000
500
0
Tonnes
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
Year

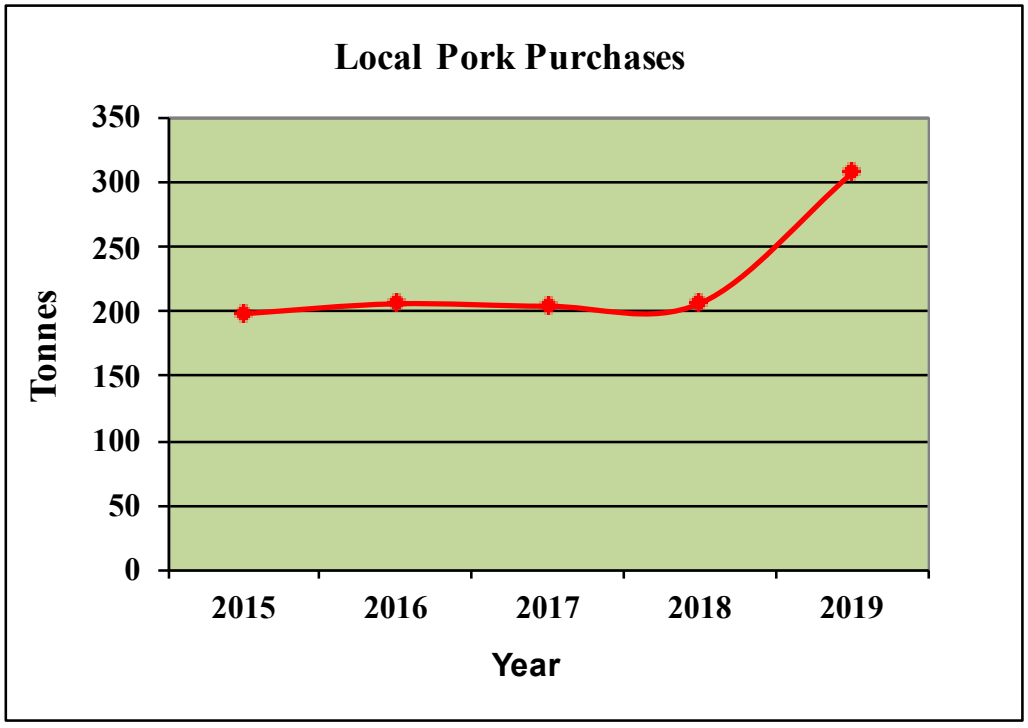
## Local Pork Industry

There was a significant increase of 49.1 percent in pork purchases in 2019. Purchases increased from 206.8 tonnes in 2018 to 308.4 tonnes in 2019. The value of pork purchases in 2019 increased by 45.8 percent to EC$4 million.

**Table VI - 4. Pork Purchases, 2015 - 2019**

| Year | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value EC$'000 |
|---|---|---|
| 2015 | 198.6 | 2,663.24 |
| 2016 | 206.4 | 2,813.30 |
| 2017 | 204.6 | 2,722.80 |
| 2018 | 206.8 | 2,758.67 |
| 2019 1st Quarter | 77.1 | 1,010.46 |
| 2nd Quarter | 67.0 | 885.55 |
| 3rd Quarter | 70.4 | 898.73 |
| 4th Quarter | 94.0 | 1,226.18 |
| **Total 2019** | **308.4** | **4020.91** |

**Source : Livestock Deptment, Minstry of Agriculture**



## Meat Imports

Pork constituted the highest level of meat imports in 2019. There was a 0.56 percent increase in pork imports in 2019, from 1,434 tonnes in 2018 to 1,442 tonnes in 2019. Expenditure on pork imports grew by 4.45 percent to EC$8.6 million. Beef constituted the second highest level of meat imports in 2019 at 986 tonnes. Importation of beef increased by 51.2 percent from 652 tonnes in 2018 to 986 tonnes in 2019, costing EC$15 million dollars. Mutton had the third highest level of meat imports in 2019 with 243 tonnes at a value of EC$4.5 million dollars. Quantity of mutton imported decreased by 25.5 percent compared to the previous year. Chevron was the least imported meat at only 29 tonnes, import of chevron declined by 43.1 percent in 2019.

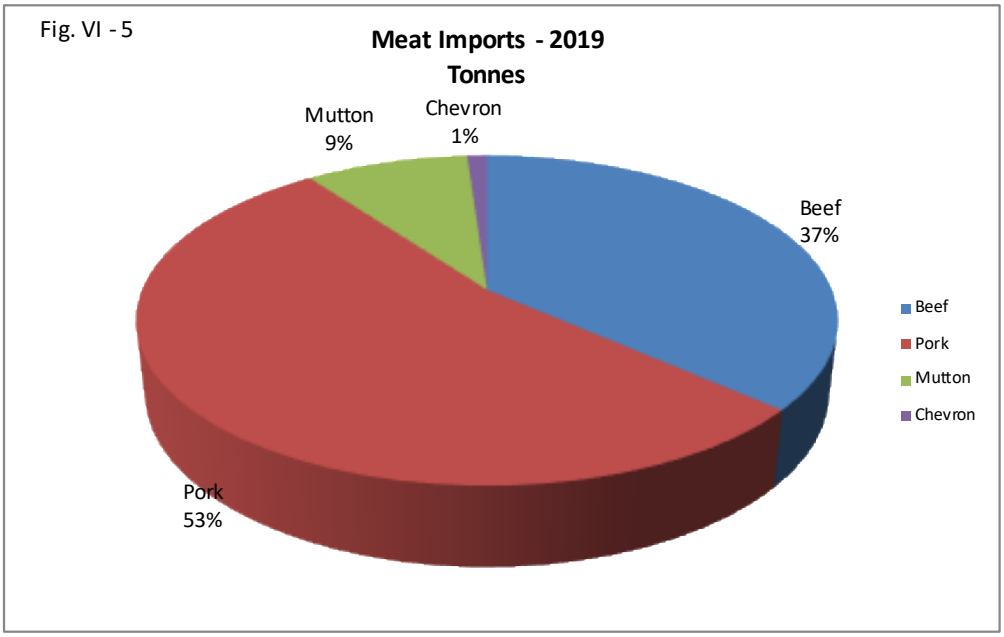
**Table VI - 5. Meat Imports 1/ by Type, Quantity and Value 2015 - 2019**

| Year | Beef | | Pork | | Mutton | | Chevron | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tonnes | EC$'000 | Tonnes | EC$'000 | Tonnes | EC$'000 | Tonnes | EC$'000 |
| 2015 | 805 | 13,685 | 1,309 | 7,408 | 379 | 3,661 | 43 | 527 |
| 2016 | 547 | 12,533 | 647 | 7,245 | 256 | 2,934 | 23 | 394 |
| 2017 | 868 | 12,898 | 1,302 | 7,980 | 396 | 4,395 | 75 | 1,083 |
| 2018 | 652 | 11,368 | 1,434 | 8,245 | 326 | 4,991 | 51 | 682 |
| 2019 1st Quarter | 242 | 3,946 | 372 | 2,136 | 43 | 691 | 8 | 92 |
| 2nd Quarter | 235 | 3,691 | 314 | 1,901 | 61 | 1,209 | 1 | 35 |
| 3rd Quarter | 174 | 2,353 | 374 | 2,114 | 90 | 1,704 | 19 | 335 |
| 4th Quarter | 335 | 5,035 | 382 | 2,461 | 50 | 957 | 2 | 53 |
| **Total 2019** | **986** | **15,024** | **1,442** | **8,612** | **243** | **4,562** | **29** | **516** |

***Source : Central Statistics Office - St. Lucia***

***1/ - Frozen and/or Chilled***

Fig. VI - 5



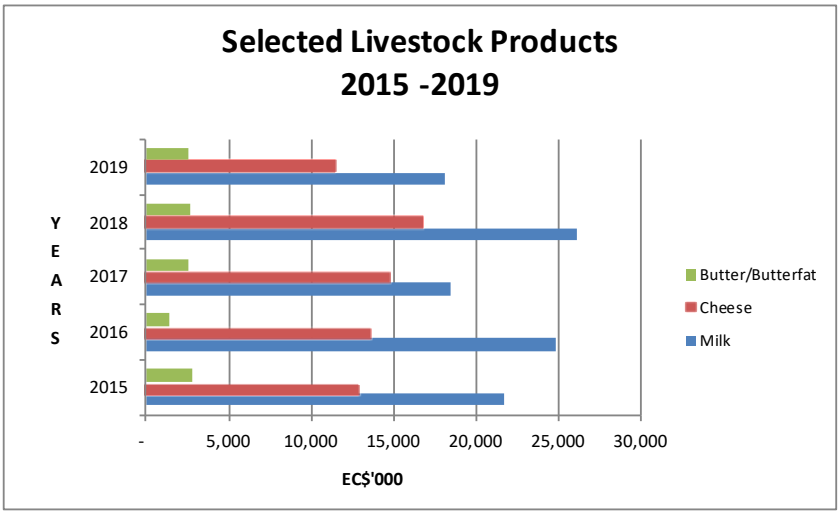
# Livestock Products

Milk represented 72.3 percent of total livestock products imported in 2019, followed by cheese which constituted 24.3 percent and butter/butterfat at 3.4 percent. Total milk imports decreased by 24.5 percent in 2019, from 5,041 tonnes in 2018 to 3,807 tonnes in 2019. Imports of cheese increased slightly by 1.5 percent to 1,282 tonnes in 2019 while butter/butterfat increased by 11.2 percent to 179 tonnes. Overall, total imports of livestock products decreased from 6,465 tonnes in 2018 to 5,268 tonnes in 2019, equivalent to an 18.5 percent decrease in 2019.

**Table VI - 6. Imports of Selected Livestock Products, 2015 - 2019**

| Year | Milk | | Cheese | | Butter/Butterfat | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tonnes | EC$'000 | Tonnes | EC$'000 | Tonnes | EC$'000 |
| 2015 | 3,837 | 21,679 | 1,006 | 12,839 | 256 | 2,781 |
| 2016 | 4,652 | 24,886 | 1,172 | 13,556 | 124 | 1,394 |
| 2017 | 3,923 | 18,437 | 1,152 | 14,759 | 180 | 2,510 |
| 2018 | 5,041 | 26,158 | 1,263 | 16,675 | 161 | 2,694 |
| 2019 1st Quarter | 856 | 4,338 | 293 | 3,667 | 38 | 526 |
| 2nd Quarter | 1,031 | 4,776 | 333 | 4,166 | 83 | 1,212 |
| 3rd Quarter | 987 | 4,189 | 288 | 3,316 | 18 | 254 |
| 4th Quarter | 933 | 4,866 | 369 | 369 | 40 | 610 |
| **Total 2019** | **3,807** | **18,170** | **1,282** | **11,518** | **179** | **2,603** |

***Source : Central Statistics Office - St. Lucia***




# Agricultural Financing

The year 2019 registered a significant decline in the number of loans approved for Agricultural and fishing activities. The number of loans approved decreased by more than 50 percent, with a total value of EC$634,000. The value of total loans fell by 25.3 percent in 2019. There was only one loan issued for the livestock sector, valued at EC$30,000. This number fell significantly compared to the previous year when seven (7) loans were given to the livestock sector valued of EC$156,000. The year 2019 recorded zero(0) loans for the fishing sector compared to the year 2018 where three(3) loans were given for fishing purposes. The number of loans for crop development decreased by 50 percent in 2019, four (4) loans were given at a total value of EC$31,000. Loans for land purchase and development hadn't been issued in the last three (3) years, however 2019 recorded two (2) loans at a total value of EC$46,000, the last loan on record was in 2015 at a value of EC$8,000. Seven (7) loans were given for other activities at a total value of EC$527,000, which represents a 35.8 percent increase in the value of loans issued in 2019 when compared with 2018.

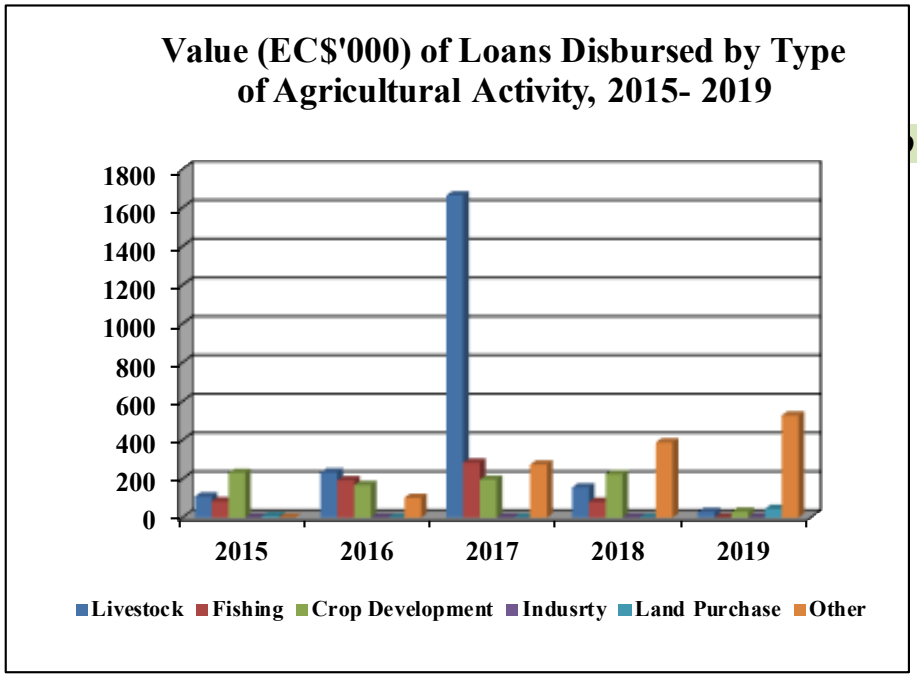
**Table VII - 1. Loans Approved for Agricultural and Fishing Activities by Number, Value, Year and Type of Activity 2015 - 2019**

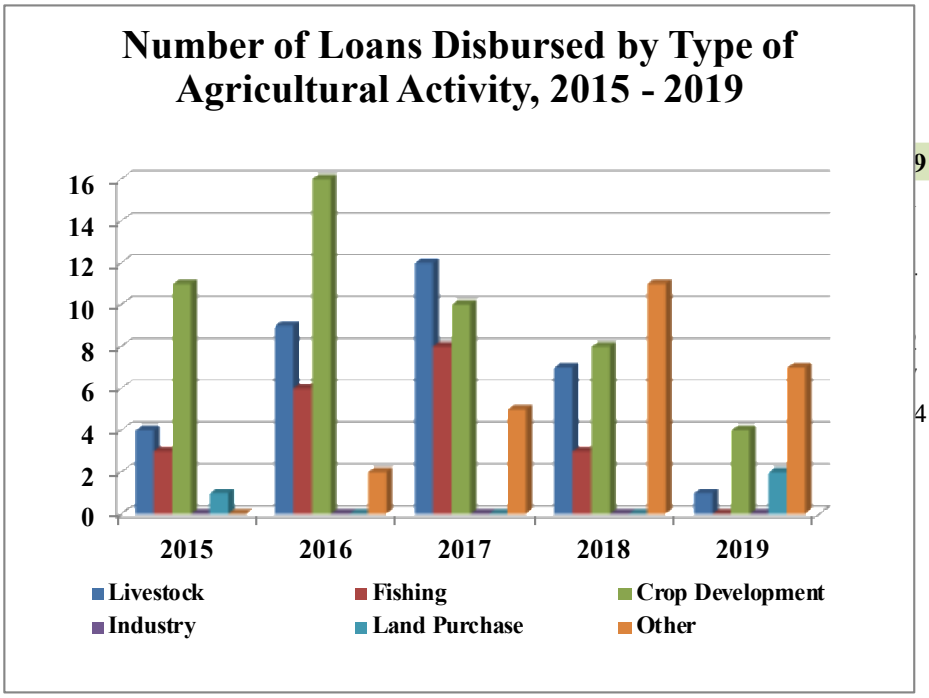
| Type of Activity | 2015 | | 2016*r* | | 2017*r* | | 2018 | | 2019 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | $'000 | No. | $'000 | No. | $'000 | No. | $'000 | No. | $'000 |
| Livestock | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Poultry | 2 | 79 | 8 | 208 | 11 | 1,633 | 3 | 74 | - | - |
| - Cattle | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - Sheep | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - Pigs | 2 | 30 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 30 | 4 | 82 | 1 | 30 |
| - Bees | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Total Livestock** | **4** | **109** | **9** | **233** | **12** | **1,663** | **7** | **156** | **1** | **30** |
| **Fishing** | **3** | **84** | **6** | **193** | **8** | **284** | **3** | **81** | | |
| Crop Development | | | | | | | | | | |
| - 1-5 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - 6-10 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - 11+ acres | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Total Crop Development** | **11** | **231** | **16** | **162** | **10** | **197** | **8** | **224** | **4** | **31** |
| **Industry** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Land Purchase and Development** | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 46 |
| **Other** | - | - | 2 | 102 | 5 | 274 | 11 | 388 | 7 | 527 |
| **Grand Total** | **19** | **432** | **33** | **689** | **35** | **2,417** | **29** | **849** | **14** | **634** |

**Source : Bank of Saint Lucia, St. Lucia Development Bank and Credit Unions**

*r- revised to reflect Credit Unions.*

*Please note that there was no information for 2019 from the Credit Unions*





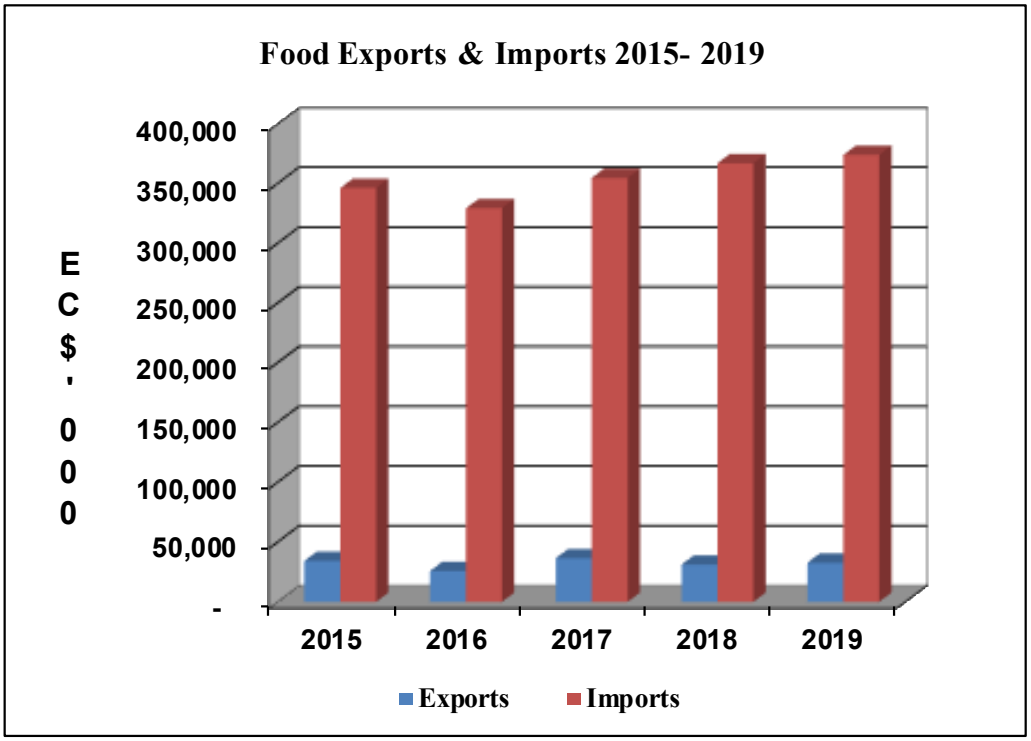

# Food Trade Balance

For the past four consecutive years, Saint Lucia's trade balance on food exhibited significant deficits and 2019 was no exception. In 2019 total food imports far exceeded food exports. Food exports recorded a 4.8 percent increase at a value of EC$32.7 million. Total domestic exports decreased by 4.9 percent valued at EC$104.4 million. Like the previous year the value of exports was not sufficient to close the gap between imports and exports. Food import expenditure increased by 1.9 percent from EC$367 million in 2018 to EC$374 million in 2019. Total imports decreased by 9.1 percent, dropping from EC$1.8 billion in 2018 to EC1.6 billion in 2019.

**Table VIII - 1 Trade Balance on Food, 2015 - 2019**

| Year | EXPORTS EC$'000 | | | IMPORTS EC$'000 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Domestic Exports (1) | Food Exports (2) | (2) as a % of (1) (3) | Total Imports (4) | Food Imports (5) | (5) as a % of (4) (6) | Trade Balance on Food |
| 2015 | 247,429 | 34,252 | 14 | 1,540,994 | 346,262 | 22 | (312,009) |
| 2016 | 184,135 | 25,799 | 14 | 1,639,171 | 329,358 | 20 | (303,559) |
| 2017 | 209,538 | 36,524 | 17 | 1,772,781 | 354,718 | 20 | (318,194) |
| 2018 | 109,863 | 31,210 | 28 | 1,780,494 | 367,005 | 21 | (335,795) |
| 2019 1st Quarter | 18,930 | 5,137 | 27 | 366,210 | 88,042 | 24 | (82,905) |
| 2nd Quarter | 27,140 | 8,736 | 32 | 374,353 | 95,728 | 26 | (86,992) |
| 3rd Quarter | 26,300 | 9,605 | 37 | 470,349 | 87,064 | 19 | (77,459) |
| 4th Quarter | 32,104 | 9,225 | 29 | 407,798 | 103,081 | 25 | (93,856) |
| **Total 2019** | **104,473** | **32,704** | **31** | **1,618,710** | **373,915** | **23** | **(341,211)** |

***Source : Central Statistics Office - St. Lucia***




## Composition of Food Imports

For the fifth consecutive year, meat and meat preparations, dairy products and eggs, cereal and cereal preparation, vegetables and fruits were the four major categories of food items imported. Together comprising seventy (70) percent of total food imports in 2019. Despite slight fluctuations in these four categories, they contributed to the increased food import bill in 2019 which grew by 1.9 percent to EC$373.9 million in 2019.

**Table IX - 1 Composition of Food Imports, 2015 - 2019**

| Item | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2019 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | EC$'000 | % | EC$'000 | % | EC$'000 | % | EC$'000 | % | EC$'000 | % |
| Live Animals | 335 | 0.10 | 461 | 0.14 | 183 | 0.05 | - | - | - | - |
| Meat & Meat Preparations | 62,269 | 18 | 57,640 | 18 | 74,258 | 21 | 79,347 | 22 | 82,695 | 22 |
| Dairy Products & Eggs | 42,355 | 12 | 40,783 | 12 | 42,310 | 12 | 46,854 | 13 | 43,212 | 12 |
| Fish & Fish Preparation | 39,667 | 11 | 35,037 | 11 | 26,170 | 7 | 30,008 | 8 | 27,455 | 7 |
| Cereral & Cereal Preparation | 42,677 | 12 | 42,311 | 13 | 67,366 | 19 | 65,400 | 18 | 69,800 | 19 |
| Vegetables and Fruits | 57,203 | 17 | 58,334 | 18 | 64,346 | 18 | 63,775 | 17 | 64,786 | 17 |
| Sugar Preparation & Honey | 16,506 | 5 | 13,806 | 4 | 17,953 | 5 | 15,226 | 4 | 14,235 | 4 |
| Coffee, Tea, Cocoa & Spices | 10,346 | 3 | 9,384 | 3 | 12,363 | 3 | 12,788 | 3 | 13,897 | 4 |
| Feeding Stuff for Animals | 180 | 0 | 143 | 0 | 12,523 | 4 | 15,428 | 4 | 16,601 | 4 |
| Miscellaneous Food Preparation | 74,722 | 22 | 71,459 | 22 | 37,429 | 11 | 38,180 | 10 | 41,234 | 11 |
| **Total** | **346,262** | **100** | **329,358** | **100** | **354,900** | **100** | **367,005** | **100** | **373,915** | **100** |

*Source : Central Statistics Office - St. Lucia*

# Exports of Selected Agricultural Produce

Exports of selected agricultural produce with the exception of bananas decreased by 15.9 percent in 2019. Exports decreased from 1,337 tonnes in 2018 to 1,125 tonnes valued at EC$3.3 million in 2019. Plantain, breadfruit and mango were the three major crops exported in 2019 with the exception of bananas and accounted for 90 percent of exports of selected agricultural produce in 2019. Exports of plantain decreased by 31 percent in 2019 from 706 tonnes in 2018 to 488 tonnes in 2019. Exports of breadfruit increased from 320 tonnes in 2018 to 394 tonnes in 2019, representing a 23 percent increase. Exports of mango increased by 46 percent from 89 tonnes in 2018 to 130 tonnes in 2019.

**Table IX - 2 Comparison of Exports of Selected Agricultural Produce, 2015 - 2019**

| Produce | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2019 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 |
| Avocado | 16.31 | 43.53 | 25.67 | 77.61 | 30.73 | 90.01 | 38.72 | 111.50 | 37.93 | 106.27 |
| Grapefruit | 0.09 | 0.03 | 0.86 | 1.88 | 2.16 | 2.25 | 45.73 | 47.49 | 14.16 | 18.96 |
| Mango | 148.09 | 290.24 | 82.35 | 174.02 | 94.80 | 248.42 | 89.35 | 224.65 | 130.41 | 321.18 |
| Pineapple | - | - | - | - | 1.80 | 6.79 | 0.46 | 1.78 | - | - |
| Sweet Orange | - | - | 0.21 | 0.82 | 0.71 | 1.00 | 9.13 | 20.35 | 23.14 | 43.83 |
| Breadfruit | 384.22 | 1,967.56 | 440.31 | 1,113.32 | 214.47 | 495.35 | 320.16 | 1,034.80 | 393.84 | 1,952.31 |
| Plantain | 481.83 | 523.70 | 1,004.30 | 1,441.32 | 501.42 | 814.39 | 706.56 | 1,450.74 | 487.80 | 738.48 |
| Aroids 1/ | 1.80 | 4.13 | 4.99 | 15.08 | 13.61 | 49.98 | 78.24 | 83.24 | 11.06 | 34.76 |
| Sweet Potato | 1.46 | 2.81 | 1.18 | 6.39 | 0.65 | 2.83 | 10.21 | 34.08 | 2.37 | 19.84 |
| Yam | 0.74 | 1.26 | 2.63 | 9.16 | 8.17 | 33.73 | 30.25 | 133.76 | 11.75 | 48.76 |
| Hot Pepper | - | - | 34.92 | 279.33 | 7.82 | 313.02 | - | - | 1.12 | 7.23 |
| Pumpkin | 1.46 | 2.34 | 0.44 | 1.04 | 0.71 | 1.82 | 8.54 | 29.59 | 11.47 | 33.47 |
| **Sub Total 2/** | **1,035.99** | **2,835.58** | **1,597.85** | **3,119.96** | **877.04** | **2,059.59** | **1,337.34** | **3,322.32** | **1,125.05** | **3,325.07** |
| Banana 3/ | 6,748.88 | 7,359.39 | 7,162.92 | 7,994.90 | 4,743.01 | 4,154.58 | 5,127.51 | 5,377.18 | 4,452.85 | 5,009.77 |
| **Total** | **7,784.87** | **10,194.97** | **8,760.77** | **11,114.86** | **5,620.05** | **6,214.17** | **6,464.85** | **8,699.50** | **5,577.90** | **8,334.84** |

***Source : Ministry of Agriculture (Statisitcs Unit) from Asycuda World - Customs Documents, Saint Lucia***

1 - Aroids here are dasheen, tannia and eddoes.

2 - Total amount of non-traditional crops exported.

3 - Exports to other territories excluding the United Kingdom by WINFRESH

# APPENDICES

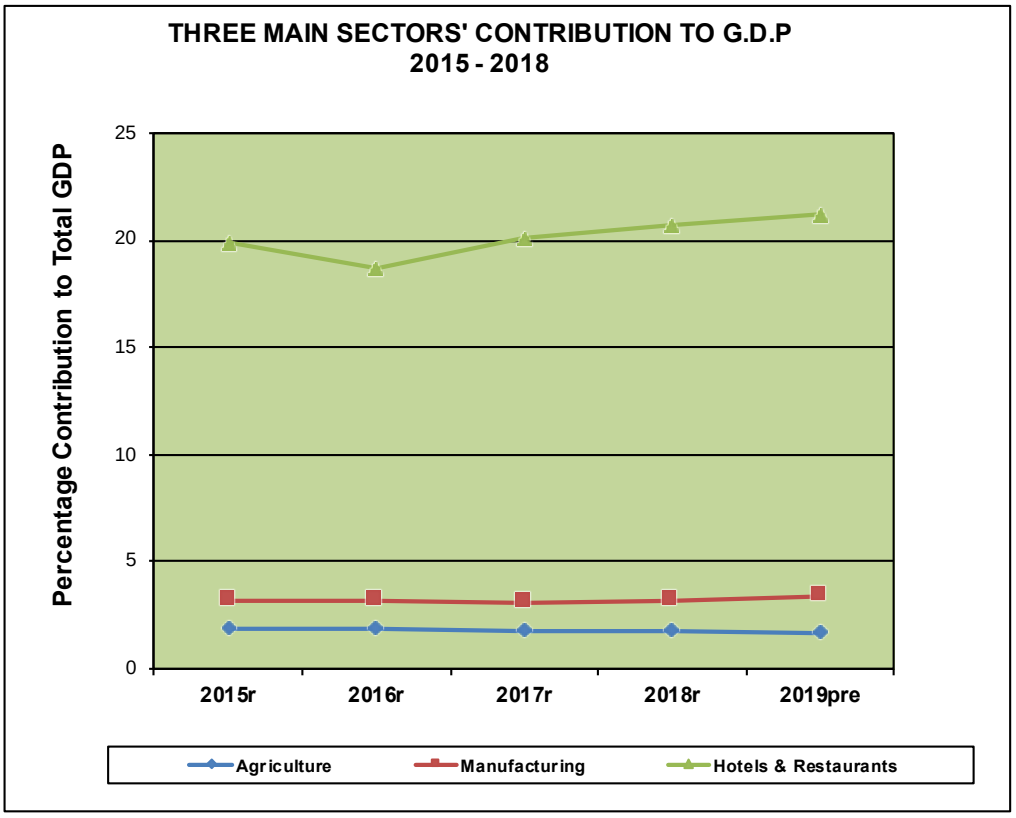
Appendix A1

**Gross Value Added at Basic Prices - Constant Prices 2015 -2019**
**(Base Year 2006)**
**Million EC$**

| Sector | 2015r | 2016r | 2017r | 2018r | 2019pre |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agriculture | 98.8 | 101.2 | 98.3 | 100.0 | 99.2 |
| Mining & Quarrying | 10.8 | 9.8 | 9.5 | 8.8 | 8.1 |
| Manufacturing | 160.9 | 166.1 | 168.2 | 179.3 | 194.7 |
| Construction | 227.9 | 226.1 | 243.7 | 211.4 | 210.8 |
| Electricity & Water | 156.1 | 160.1 | 124.7 | 166.5 | 169.5 |
| Distributive Trade Services | 475.6 | 552.5 | 559.3 | 572.3 | 538.4 |
| Hotels & Restaurants | 1,011.1 | 980.2 | 1,089.7 | 1,155.3 | 1,200.8 |
| Transport | 273.5 | 250.7 | 250.1 | 256.6 | 284.8 |
| Communication | 185.1 | 174.7 | 172.1 | 200.7 | 254.5 |
| Financial Intermediation | 319.7 | 379.5 | 380.4 | 376.1 | 380.7 |
| Real Estate Etc | 792.8 | 802.2 | 810.3 | 826.3 | 835.9 |
| Public Administration | 274.1 | 274.4 | 275.2 | 279.7 | 285.6 |
| Education | 172.5 | 173.7 | 176.5 | 178.0 | 180.9 |
| Health | 111.1 | 113.0 | 116.4 | 119.6 | 123.4 |
| Other Services | 194.5 | 197.1 | 212.9 | 230.7 | 228.6 |
| Less - *Imputed Banking Service Charge:-* | (15.8) | (19.6) | (19.2) | (19.1) | (20.7) |
| **Total** | **4448.7** | **4541.7** | **4668.1** | **4842.2** | **4975.2** |

***Source : Government Statistics Department & Economic and Social Review***
***r - revised***
***pre - preliminary***

**Appendix A2**




Appendix B1

**Overview of the Agricultural Sector 2015 - 2019**

| Commodity | 2015 | 2016r | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Banana Export (Volume-Tonnes) | 15056.11 | 15738.93 | 15574.99 | 16151.06 | 14033.83 |
| Total Banana Export (Value - EC$000 | 22573.74 | 23803.78 | 22529.94 | 24032.23 | 23427.98 |
| UK Banana Export (Volume - tonnes) | 8319.40 | 7091.64 | 8898.08 | 9416.60 | 7925.69 |
| UK Banana Export (Value- EC$000) | 15238.99 | 12872.37 | 14545.89 | 15659.19 | 14995.36 |
| Regional Banana Export (Volume - Tonnes) | 6736.71 | 7136.27 | 5099.13 | 5110.26 | 4436.00 |
| Regional Banana Export (Value - EC$000) | 7334.75 | 7931.34 | 4695.06 | 5339.04 | 4973.25 |
| Domestic Banana Purchases (Volume - Tonnes) | 1506.21 | 1511.03 | 1577.78 | 1624.20 | 1672.13 |
| Domestic Banana Purchases (Value - EC$000) | 3069.97 | 3000.07 | 3288.99 | 3034.00 | 3459.38 |
| Table Egg (Volume - '000 dozen) | 1472.00 | 1625.57 | 1330.03 | 1838.00 | 1618.75 |
| Table Egg (Value - EC$000) | 7905.00 | 10566.20 | 7980.16 | 10427.00 | 9712.50 |
| Chicken Production (Volume - Tonnes) | 1823.80 | 2251.40 | 2175.39 | 2183.60 | 2208.85 |
| Chicken Production (Value EC$000) | 21920.20 | 27362.40 | 26069.62 | 27332.50 | 26888.96 |
| Pork Purchases (Volume - Tones) | 198.56 | 206.40 | 204.59 | 206.80 | 308.42 |
| Pork Purchases (Value - EC$000) | 2663.24 | 2813.30 | 2722.80 | 2758.67 | 4020.91 |
| Fish Landings (Volume - Tonnes) | 1615.51 | 1732.36 | 1668.62 | 1633.00 | 1552.94 |
| Fish Landings (Value - EC$000) | 24873.84 | 27083.24 | 27691.59 | 27752.00 | 27189.71 |

Appendix C1

## Imports of Fertilizer by Type, Quantity and Value, 2015 - 2019

| Year | Ammonium Nitrate | | Ammonium Sulphate | | Urea | | N.P.K | | Other Fertilizers | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 |
| 2015 | 745 | 1,486 | 33 | 7 | 242 | 206 | 817 | 1,691 | 1,072 | 1,717 |
| 2016 | 41 | 123 | 7 | 3 | 264 | 322 | 892 | 1,283 | 400 | 796 |
| 2017 | 66 | 143 | - | - | 44 | 52 | 611 | 888 | 416 | 1,096 |
| 2018 | 64 | 178 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 45 | 69 | 917 | 1,364 | 904 | 2,399 |
| 2019 1st Quarter | … | 1 | - | - | 51 | 74 | 893 | 1,512 | 2 | 21 |
| 2nd Quarter | - | - | - | - | 10 | 23 | 321 | 533 | 1 | 14 |
| 3rd Quarter | 22 | 47 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 47 | 407 | 767 | 3 | 30 |
| 4th Quarter | 22 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 25 | 265 | 636 | 2 | 18 |
| **Total 2019** | **44.19** | **85.38** | **2.07** | **3.37** | **98.16** | **169.34** | **1,886.66** | **3,448.90** | **7.57** | **83.57** |

***Source : Central Statistics Office - St. Lucia***

…Negligible

**Total Quantity (Kgs) and Value (EC$) of Selected Agricultural Produce Purchased by Supermarkets - January to June 2019**

| Produce | January | | February | | March | | April | | May | | June | | January to June | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) |
| **Fruit & Tree Crops** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apricot | - | - | - | - | 25.20 | 74.84 | 22.00 | 65.34 | 73.20 | 217.40 | 232.20 | 689.63 | **352.60** | **1,047.21** |
| Avocado | 661.27 | 3,038.08 | 82.60 | 381.61 | - | - | 27.20 | 127.64 | 626.87 | 2,872.55 | 989.18 | 4,713.15 | **2,387.12** | **11,133.03** |
| Breadfruit | 2,258.15 | 3,452.86 | 728.33 | 1,121.62 | 36.20 | 67.69 | 527.40 | 971.23 | 3,516.26 | 6,281.03 | 3,527.13 | 6,072.04 | **10,593.47** | **17,966.47** |
| Breadnut | 133.58 | 335.60 | 51.74 | 119.38 | 11.60 | 34.45 | 35.22 | 83.95 | 551.54 | 1,182.56 | 155.21 | 375.54 | **938.89** | **2,131.48** |
| Cantaloupe | 777.36 | 4,382.99 | 1,291.00 | 7,384.52 | 1,967.40 | 11,253.53 | 4,268.44 | 23,895.86 | 2,261.08 | 12,443.84 | 2,279.96 | 11,454.09 | **12,845.24** | **70,814.83** |
| Carambola | 12.60 | 11.09 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 45.20 | 39.78 | 82.20 | 72.34 | **140.00** | **123.21** |
| Cashew Nut | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13.18 | 72.50 | 57.77 | 279.95 | 45.60 | 179.52 | **116.55** | **531.97** |
| Cherry | 5.91 | 26.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **5.91** | **26.00** |
| Coffee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4.55 | 60.00 | 7.27 | 96.00 | **11.82** | **156.00** |
| Dry Coconut | 7,199.56 | 4,681.12 | 6,453.48 | 4,242.48 | 6,454.40 | 4,268.37 | 6,188.36 | 4,012.99 | 5,397.36 | 3,482.54 | 5,607.56 | 3,743.14 | **37,300.72** | **24,430.64** |
| Golden Apple | 55.91 | 73.80 | 15.91 | 22.75 | - | - | 32.93 | 45.97 | 17.40 | 19.14 | 73.18 | 241.50 | **195.33** | **403.16** |
| Grapefruit | 8,789.60 | 14,775.71 | 5,152.74 | 10,711.43 | 4,048.99 | 9,635.78 | 700.59 | 2,298.45 | 484.40 | 1,573.09 | 221.02 | 656.78 | **19,397.34** | **39,651.24** |
| Guava | - | - | 81.38 | 117.77 | 77.55 | 197.26 | 132.21 | 436.29 | - | - | - | - | **291.14** | **751.32** |
| Honeydew | 2,301.17 | 12,980.06 | 1,425.40 | 8,153.29 | 2,549.80 | 14,584.86 | 2,208.81 | 10,145.56 | 2,304.78 | 10,042.19 | 2,608.51 | 11,574.69 | **13,398.47** | **67,480.65** |
| Lemon | 3,824.70 | 16,471.94 | 1,084.20 | 4,588.04 | 380.18 | 1,583.52 | 154.71 | 639.96 | 163.72 | 717.44 | 52.85 | 230.99 | **5,660.36** | **24,231.89** |
| Lime | 2,055.61 | 16,370.47 | 1,466.89 | 12,381.84 | 1,279.06 | 11,165.53 | 2,517.38 | 22,062.96 | 1,480.40 | 12,782.82 | 4,739.31 | 41,844.66 | **13,538.65** | **116,608.28** |
| Love Apple | 2.73 | 3.00 | 46.00 | 111.32 | 35.20 | 85.18 | - | - | 16.15 | 28.57 | 55.20 | 133.58 | **155.28** | **361.65** |
| Manderine | 412.20 | 1,224.52 | 94.00 | 279.18 | 113.60 | 337.39 | - | - | 78.80 | 234.04 | - | - | **698.60** | **2,075.13** |
| Mango - Graham | - | - | - | - | - | - | 158.18 | 304.00 | 853.18 | 1,500.10 | 707.28 | 768.50 | **1,718.64** | **2,572.60** |
| - Julie | - | - | 28.18 | 62.00 | 182.73 | 402.00 | 380.45 | 887.25 | 1,816.81 | 3,557.90 | 778.19 | 887.70 | **3,186.36** | **5,796.85** |
| - Others | 290.74 | 639.63 | 2,024.03 | 2,938.82 | 6,581.82 | 11,349.15 | 1,725.75 | 2,771.48 | 14,631.65 | 26,604.64 | 18,089.50 | 28,180.85 | **43,343.49** | **72,484.57** |
| Orange - Sour | 2,813.28 | 5,564.55 | 2,503.40 | 7,104.31 | 1,056.60 | 3,535.75 | 793.30 | 2,451.88 | 80.20 | 282.30 | 12.00 | 42.24 | **7,258.78** | **18,981.03** |
| - Sweet | 1,179.32 | 4,108.70 | 330.34 | 1,312.03 | 369.80 | 1,480.34 | 300.53 | 1,300.14 | 349.40 | 1,591.13 | 285.66 | 1,313.70 | **2,815.05** | **11,106.04** |
| Ortanique | 125.90 | 346.25 | 53.63 | 147.50 | 82.73 | 251.75 | - | - | - | - | - | - | **262.26** | **745.50** |
| Passion Fruit | 1,194.71 | 7,618.61 | 885.75 | 5,841.73 | 245.77 | 1,642.69 | 3,219.77 | 21,059.43 | 8,310.76 | 38,096.56 | 7,278.66 | 29,697.19 | **21,135.42** | **103,956.21** |
| Paw Paw | 1,660.43 | 6,062.46 | 2,186.68 | 8,596.02 | 2,556.78 | 10,819.11 | 3,008.40 | 11,563.98 | 3,989.15 | 12,976.15 | 2,879.97 | 9,146.23 | **16,281.41** | **59,163.95** |
| Pineapple | 4.00 | 18.48 | 15.09 | 66.40 | 7.24 | 31.86 | 1,718.60 | 7,939.93 | 3,587.64 | 15,007.78 | 2,908.43 | 10,241.86 | **8,241.00** | **33,306.31** |
| Plums | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Sapodilla | 114.65 | 466.46 | 175.40 | 434.37 | 47.73 | 210.00 | 83.19 | 366.00 | - | - | 45.91 | 202.00 | **466.88** | **1,678.83** |
| Shaddock | 16.20 | 16.04 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **16.20** | **16.04** |
| Sorrel | 577.98 | 6,412.32 | 154.31 | 1,705.89 | 4.09 | 45.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | **736.38** | **8,163.21** |
| Soursop | 612.80 | 1,962.92 | 469.73 | 1,683.13 | 432.37 | 1,651.09 | 585.97 | 1,858.80 | 499.37 | 1,675.83 | 534.21 | 2,171.39 | **3,134.45** | **11,003.16** |
| Sugar Apple | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Tamarind | - | - | - | - | 261.04 | 933.51 | 521.51 | 1,599.64 | 393.54 | 1,284.03 | 318.62 | 1,093.86 | **1,494.71** | **4,911.04** |
| Tangerine | 899.69 | 2,605.07 | 104.20 | 309.47 | 10.60 | 31.48 | 21.60 | 64.15 | 19.20 | 57.02 | - | - | **1,055.29** | **3,067.19** |
| Water Coconut | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Watermelon | 5,810.03 | 31,725.11 | 11,460.42 | 60,597.84 | 13,761.00 | 63,564.82 | 15,667.35 | 55,825.17 | 15,535.51 | 54,684.33 | 17,271.23 | 64,980.68 | **79,505.54** | **331,377.95** |
| Wax Apple | 20.91 | 46.00 | 26.60 | 29.26 | 49.28 | 51.33 | 762.12 | 902.34 | 1,770.00 | 1,955.76 | 1,035.69 | 1,074.54 | **3,664.60** | **4,059.23** |
| Misc. Fruit & Tree Crop | 54.52 | 141.11 | 26.00 | 62.92 | - | - | 10.40 | 25.17 | 327.59 | 870.34 | 93.36 | 862.59 | **511.87** | **1,962.13** |
| **TOTAL** | **36665.95** | **145560.95** | **31963.95** | **140506.92** | **36174.36** | **149288.28** | **39,597.19** | **173778.06** | **63846.12** | **212400.81** | **67307.53** | **232740.98** | **275555.10** | **1054276.00** |
| **Musa Species** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Banana - Green | 32,939.47 | 56,250.07 | 42,567.40 | 71,611.97 | 44,523.68 | 66,023.86 | 46,722.80 | 71,267.20 | 42,346.65 | 57,875.77 | 36,107.62 | 46,051.91 | **245,207.62** | **369,080.78** |
| - Ripe | 53,972.97 | 128,040.71 | 76,636.39 | 181,966.45 | 76,735.29 | 182,359.30 | 96,625.33 | 229,938.00 | 77,713.67 | 184,518.42 | 74,193.77 | 176,063.05 | **455,877.42** | **1,082,885.93** |
| - Dwarf | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Macambou | 2,327.32 | 3,061.69 | 2,178.15 | 2,861.69 | 1,869.73 | 2,454.22 | 3,286.05 | 4,809.72 | 3,010.44 | 4,452.01 | 2,806.74 | 4,127.25 | **15,478.43** | **21,766.58** |
| Plantain (Green) | 8,654.25 | 26,619.40 | 13,537.81 | 40,611.59 | 11,584.34 | 35,065.68 | 16,533.05 | 47,792.10 | 20,563.60 | 45,770.17 | 16,562.36 | 30,528.01 | **87,435.41** | **226,386.95** |
| Plantain (Ripe) | 4,792.40 | 14,591.39 | 16,325.24 | 49,747.88 | 13,609.05 | 41,820.29 | 16,369.87 | 50,403.00 | 24,181.80 | 76,028.23 | 26,186.05 | 83,752.58 | **101,464.41** | **316,343.37** |
| Others* | 306.45 | 278.82 | 306.06 | 290.91 | 169.75 | 134.06 | 248.80 | 285.08 | 388.51 | 397.64 | 361.52 | 315.63 | **1,781.09** | **1,702.14** |
| **TOTAL** | **102992.86** | **228842.08** | **151551.05** | **347,090.49** | **148491.84** | **327,857.41** | **179,785.90** | **404,495.10** | **168204.67** | **369042.24** | **156218.06** | **340838.43** | **907244.38** | **2018165.75** |
| **Traditional Vegetables** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cabbage | 11,399.63 | 59,116.30 | 13,094.36 | 53,636.56 | 12,814.08 | 46,997.85 | 14,116.40 | 58,454.83 | 7,834.25 | 35,472.97 | 3,499.16 | 15,933.85 | **62,757.88** | **269,612.36** |
| Carrot | 7.80 | 36.04 | 247.45 | 1,130.04 | 476.20 | 2,157.32 | 797.00 | 3,622.70 | 1,422.40 | 6,557.80 | 223.00 | 1,027.40 | **3,173.85** | **14,531.30** |
| Lettuce | 8,516.44 | 47,491.07 | 11,840.41 | 73,426.89 | 11,926.57 | 64,712.33 | 12,472.85 | 60,688.86 | 10,172.67 | 70,872.38 | 7,840.16 | 66,288.56 | **62,769.10** | **383,480.09** |
| Lettuce (Mixed) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Lettuce (Organic) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Sweet Pepper | 2,641.45 | 31,529.52 | 3,523.80 | 41,596.94 | 5,097.27 | 61,323.47 | 4,648.67 | 45,628.18 | 4,430.24 | 37,911.24 | 3,680.11 | 34,382.57 | **24,021.54** | **252,371.92** |
| Tomato | 10,069.48 | 71,098.58 | 11,953.16 | 54,919.96 | 10,770.29 | 49,400.68 | 12,292.64 | 66,072.44 | 8,512.54 | 33,411.57 | 6,112.34 | 36,274.45 | **59,710.45** | **311,177.68** |
| **TOTAL** | **32634.80** | **209271.51** | **40659.18** | **224,710.39** | **41084.41** | **224,591.65** | **44,327.56** | **234,467.01** | **32372.10** | **184225.96** | **21354.77** | **153906.83** | **212432.82** | **1231173.35** |

Continued Overleaf

**Total Quantity (Kgs) and Value (EC$) of Selected Agricultural Produce Purchased by Supermarkets - January to June 2019**

| Produce | January | | February | | March | | April | | May | | June | | January to June | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) |
| **Non Traditional Vegetables** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beansprout | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Broccoli | - | - | - | - | - | - | 110.40 | 1,238.69 | - | - | - | - | **110.40** | **1,238.69** |
| Calaloo | 76.20 | 441.22 | 50.80 | 282.79 | 64.20 | 375.78 | 74.20 | 440.52 | 59.80 | 406.95 | 95.20 | 491.48 | **420.40** | **2,438.74** |
| Cauliflower | 447.49 | 3,445.67 | - | - | 25.47 | 196.12 | 162.08 | 1,254.00 | - | - | - | - | **635.04** | **4,895.79** |
| Cherry Tomato | 224.40 | 1,644.32 | 955.60 | 6,942.89 | 1,070.20 | 7,743.14 | 686.60 | 4,954.55 | 212.80 | 1,610.39 | 130.60 | 925.51 | **3,280.20** | **23,820.80** |
| Chinese Cabbage | 3,028.18 | 10,790.80 | 3,574.10 | 12,599.68 | 3,678.51 | 12,821.09 | 2,718.18 | 9,465.63 | 1,817.01 | 7,067.58 | 1,128.42 | 5,761.33 | **15,944.40** | **58,506.11** |
| Christophene | 2,714.06 | 17,013.93 | 4,983.46 | 23,954.81 | 3,238.82 | 11,432.73 | 2,237.82 | 15,076.65 | 2,491.20 | 16,856.33 | 1,103.00 | 7,522.46 | **16,768.36** | **91,856.91** |
| Cucumber | 12,911.32 | 32,065.93 | 19,687.50 | 57,441.95 | 28,648.96 | 75,718.96 | 22,848.77 | 61,363.82 | 20,618.24 | 89,262.00 | 19,658.45 | 89,950.47 | **124,373.24** | **405,803.13** |
| Corn | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Eggplant | 1,243.32 | 6,776.46 | 2,394.11 | 12,220.19 | 2,883.75 | 10,447.96 | 3,232.88 | 10,329.49 | 2,656.46 | 8,494.08 | 2,633.56 | 8,892.04 | **15,044.08** | **57,160.22** |
| Okra | 1,979.20 | 17,850.93 | 2,242.00 | 20,220.60 | 2,070.82 | 18,661.90 | 3,985.05 | 35,874.74 | 3,949.33 | 22,163.74 | 3,005.42 | 21,342.88 | **17,231.82** | **136,114.79** |
| Pigeon Peas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Pumpkin | 11,742.84 | 53,142.19 | 13,774.10 | 62,379.62 | 13,697.06 | 48,530.46 | 13,454.57 | 41,500.94 | 15,654.87 | 49,496.87 | 13,379.22 | 46,455.60 | **81,702.66** | **301,505.68** |
| Radish | 176.00 | 522.72 | 93.40 | 329.78 | 60.60 | 179.98 | 413.38 | 1,219.14 | 181.00 | 605.33 | 99.51 | 294.34 | **1,023.89** | **3,151.29** |
| Salad Beans | 2,970.98 | 25,641.20 | 3,917.11 | 27,752.39 | 3,337.13 | 19,167.86 | 2,554.67 | 14,867.92 | 887.69 | 5,585.32 | 1,230.37 | 10,645.34 | **14,897.95** | **103,660.03** |
| Seasoning Pepper | 1,886.51 | 20,989.72 | 2,209.51 | 24,557.93 | 3,306.55 | 36,950.40 | 5,625.19 | 62,816.65 | 6,904.74 | 49,070.18 | 4,259.89 | 27,492.80 | **24,192.39** | **221,877.68** |
| Spinach | 3,378.61 | 27,795.22 | 3,442.64 | 27,201.06 | 3,635.29 | 28,606.83 | 4,399.27 | 34,387.62 | 3,894.95 | 27,247.26 | 4,934.87 | 37,349.69 | **23,685.63** | **182,587.68** |
| Squash | 106.20 | 188.14 | 682.57 | 2,728.82 | 1,104.77 | 4,213.94 | 2,015.74 | 6,410.19 | 500.02 | 1,109.31 | 433.47 | 2,082.53 | **4,842.77** | **16,732.93** |
| Turnip | 146.40 | 672.23 | 210.40 | 938.43 | 315.60 | 1,456.71 | 449.60 | 2,047.58 | 142.00 | 656.04 | - | - | **1,264.00** | **5,770.99** |
| Watercress | 335.47 | 2,282.63 | 443.00 | 3,021.26 | 531.22 | 3,619.21 | 431.38 | 2,920.42 | 52.73 | 357.90 | 3.80 | 25.92 | **1,797.60** | **12,227.34** |
| Zucchini | 304.40 | 1,406.33 | 124.20 | 573.80 | 1,564.20 | 7,825.44 | 620.36 | 3,480.68 | 147.29 | 823.90 | 240.20 | 1,373.94 | **3,000.65** | **15,484.09** |
| **TOTAL** | **43671.58** | **222669.64** | **58784.50** | **283,146.00** | **69233.15** | **287,948.51** | **66,020.14** | **309,649.23** | **60170.13** | **280813.18** | **52335.98** | **260606.33** | **350215.48** | **1644832.89** |
| **Roots & Tubers** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dasheen | 8,604.34 | 29,966.06 | 9,249.54 | 34,903.17 | 6,977.51 | 28,207.06 | 8,540.84 | 37,724.47 | 6,266.24 | 28,352.68 | 5,134.77 | 23,024.19 | **44,773.24** | **182,177.63** |
| Sweet Potato | 5,532.38 | 25,015.17 | 7,617.76 | 30,877.42 | 9,370.51 | 39,523.00 | 12,525.73 | 52,574.05 | 13,095.55 | 55,694.21 | 11,329.26 | 49,260.50 | **59,471.19** | **252,944.35** |
| Tannia | 1,696.30 | 12,664.24 | 2,543.27 | 19,922.72 | 1,287.32 | 10,137.90 | 1,611.33 | 12,452.61 | 1,997.21 | 15,498.31 | 942.69 | 7,371.51 | **10,078.12** | **78,047.29** |
| Yams - Banja | 1,288.41 | 4,352.21 | 807.27 | 2,776.47 | 208.84 | 709.20 | 243.72 | 648.29 | 97.02 | 297.75 | 52.53 | 171.25 | **2,697.79** | **8,955.17** |
| - Cush Cush | 1,599.24 | 11,236.19 | 2,340.67 | 17,278.05 | 1,478.18 | 10,884.05 | 682.69 | 5,016.73 | 19.09 | 126.00 | 28.20 | 207.83 | **6,148.07** | **44,748.85** |
| - Portugese | 2,321.31 | 10,615.35 | 2,062.99 | 9,452.48 | 1,141.40 | 5,273.27 | 718.29 | 4,090.02 | 182.20 | 1,042.18 | 412.79 | 2,317.31 | **6,838.98** | **32,790.61** |
| - Chinese | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| - Red Yam | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28.80 | 69.70 | - | - | - | - | **28.80** | **69.70** |
| - White | 1,608.90 | 5,635.10 | 715.40 | 2,465.50 | 336.80 | 1,185.54 | 368.53 | 1,780.98 | - | - | - | - | **3,029.63** | **11,067.12** |
| - Yellow Yam | 3,630.48 | 20,753.07 | 4,054.55 | 22,542.98 | 2,020.16 | 9,326.26 | 2,752.23 | 17,278.34 | 975.71 | 6,507.94 | 331.47 | 2,237.84 | **13,764.60** | **78,646.43** |
| - NES* | 995.63 | 4,284.78 | 433.19 | 1,469.00 | 188.18 | 724.50 | 101.36 | 423.00 | 41.36 | 182.00 | - | - | **1,759.72** | **7,083.28** |
| **TOTAL** | **27276.99** | **124522.17** | **29824.64** | **141,687.79** | **23008.90** | **105,970.78** | **27,573.52** | **132,058.19** | **22674.38** | **107701.07** | **18231.71** | **84590.43** | **148590.14** | **696530.43** |
| **Condiments** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Basil | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Bay Leaf | 15.20 | 1,140.00 | 25.86 | 1,939.00 | 18.48 | 1,385.50 | 31.91 | 2,392.98 | 28.34 | 2,124.81 | 13.26 | 994.50 | **133.05** | **9,976.79** |
| Celery | 2,398.98 | 31,998.31 | 2,709.21 | 26,126.37 | 2,725.22 | 21,560.78 | 2,354.31 | 15,076.16 | 1,785.59 | 11,785.29 | 774.95 | 6,127.79 | **12,748.26** | **112,674.70** |
| Chive | 2,636.58 | 20,892.43 | 2,550.72 | 18,581.52 | 4,455.21 | 31,430.25 | 5,062.50 | 29,020.11 | 4,516.54 | 26,490.86 | 3,587.34 | 23,571.26 | **22,808.89** | **149,986.43** |
| Cinnamon | 182.35 | 4,820.84 | 547.80 | 14,570.88 | 371.60 | 9,891.99 | 365.74 | 9,306.26 | 278.30 | 7,209.70 | 125.09 | 3,199.72 | **1,870.88** | **48,999.39** |
| Clove | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.40 | 622.47 | - | - | **9.40** | **622.47** |
| Corienda | 12.60 | 224.53 | - | - | 36.40 | 648.65 | 27.60 | 491.83 | 21.40 | 381.35 | 25.60 | 456.19 | **123.60** | **2,202.55** |
| Dill | 9.20 | 163.94 | 21.00 | 374.22 | 36.00 | 641.52 | 45.20 | 805.47 | 17.60 | 313.63 | 4.80 | 85.54 | **133.80** | **2,384.32** |
| Ginger | 2,558.24 | 17,745.17 | 1,240.41 | 8,494.86 | 701.65 | 4,794.48 | 254.91 | 1,809.68 | 114.60 | 790.37 | 534.40 | 3,644.61 | **5,404.21** | **37,279.17** |
| Herbs | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Hot Pepper | 8.40 | 24.95 | 1.80 | 5.35 | - | - | 5.20 | 15.44 | 2.40 | 7.13 | 24.00 | 77.88 | **41.80** | **130.75** |
| Leeks | 3.60 | 19.80 | - | - | - | - | 9.00 | 51.48 | - | - | - | - | **12.60** | **71.28** |
| Mint | - | - | 2.40 | 143.45 | 5.52 | 329.36 | 1.64 | 97.99 | 10.18 | 608.91 | - | - | **19.74** | **1,179.71** |
| Nutmeg | 32.00 | 711.04 | 50.00 | 1,111.00 | 31.60 | 702.15 | 99.80 | 2,216.94 | 125.84 | 2,795.28 | 32.80 | 728.82 | **372.04** | **8,265.23** |
| Oregano | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Parsley | 235.80 | 3,683.20 | 890.22 | 13,791.91 | 758.23 | 11,798.16 | 1,072.56 | 16,694.54 | 1,114.95 | 15,163.65 | 625.52 | 9,601.13 | **4,697.28** | **70,732.59** |
| Rosemary | 8.40 | 94.25 | - | - | 17.40 | 194.88 | 13.00 | 145.86 | 5.00 | 56.10 | 23.20 | 260.30 | **67.00** | **751.39** |
| Techira | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Thyme | 10.60 | 234.65 | 50.00 | 1,110.16 | 76.60 | 1,698.31 | 70.00 | 1,555.40 | 158.41 | 3,404.23 | 82.66 | 1,782.03 | **448.27** | **9,784.78** |
| Tumeric | 360.69 | 852.35 | 690.67 | 2,017.03 | 535.35 | 1,740.08 | 402.37 | 1,217.26 | 191.80 | 675.14 | 72.31 | 233.53 | **2,253.19** | **6,735.39** |
| **Total** | **8472.64** | **82605.46** | **8780.09** | **88,265.75** | **9769.26** | **86,816.11** | **9,815.74** | **80,897.40** | **8380.35** | **72428.92** | **5925.93** | **50763.30** | **51144.01** | **461776.94** |
| **Misc. Other Crops** | **3610.58** | **30220.87** | **4894.40** | **54,979.55** | **5214.51** | **41,966.61** | **5,533.81** | **51,986.75** | **4449.39** | **37420.30** | **3302.23** | **30602.79** | **27004.92** | **247176.87** |
| **Total Purchases** | **255325.40** | **1043692.68** | **326457.81** | **1,280,386.89** | **332976.43** | **1,224,439.35** | **372,653.86** | **1,387,331.74** | **360097.14** | **1264032.48** | **324676.21** | **1154049.09** | **1972186.85** | **7353932.23** |

**Source: Leading Supermarkets and S.L.M.B.**

***** - Includes Greendy and Moco Plantain

NES - Not Specified

**Coconuts are not stated in weight (KG) but are counted, therefore not included in the "total quantity"**

**Total Quantity (Kgs) and Value (EC$) of Selected Agricultural Produce Purchased by Supermarkets- July to December 2019**

| Produce | July | | August | | September | | October | | November | | December | | July to December | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) |
| **Fruit & Tree Crops** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apricot | - | - | 9.60 | 28.51 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **9.60** | **28.51** |
| Avocado | 3,421.03 | 15,638.05 | 9,819.86 | 43,654.79 | 10,750.32 | 46,708.66 | 6,829.03 | 30,243.24 | 4,912.33 | 22,832.10 | 1,521.75 | 7,757.73 | **37,254.32** | **166,834.57** |
| Breadfruit | 5,138.60 | 8,995.92 | 7,655.13 | 9,997.18 | 3,913.97 | 4,930.17 | 6,560.50 | 8,132.74 | 1,446.28 | 1,826.89 | 133.37 | 173.67 | **24,847.85** | **34,056.57** |
| Breadnut | - | - | 17.40 | 61.25 | 86.09 | 261.01 | 472.34 | 1,299.03 | 232.41 | 610.59 | 463.12 | 1,217.43 | **1,271.36** | **3,449.31** |
| Cantaloupe | 2,262.74 | 7,939.66 | 3,089.32 | 10,867.40 | 1,968.40 | 8,763.13 | 2,172.60 | 10,037.41 | 3,398.44 | 15,590.98 | 1,217.62 | 5,493.10 | **14,109.12** | **58,691.68** |
| Carambola | 328.00 | 288.64 | 335.20 | 294.98 | 464.60 | 408.85 | 141.40 | 124.43 | 27.20 | 23.94 | 34.60 | 30.45 | **1,331.00** | **1,171.29** |
| Cashew Nut | 3.00 | 12.21 | 35.00 | 192.50 | - | - | 15.45 | 85.00 | - | - | - | - | **53.45** | **289.71** |
| Cherry | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5.45 | 28.20 | - | - | **5.45** | **28.20** |
| Coffee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Dry Coconut | 5,754.80 | 3,858.42 | 4,433.28 | 2,851.60 | 4,138.12 | 2,687.92 | 4,677.19 | 3,068.43 | 5,089.00 | 3,248.50 | 4,571.44 | 2,981.01 | **28,663.83** | **18,695.88** |
| Golden Apple | 619.62 | 726.08 | 1,852.55 | 2,182.55 | 4,871.90 | 5,214.14 | 3,758.18 | 3,998.38 | 2,218.40 | 2,428.28 | 706.45 | 767.77 | **14,027.10** | **15,317.20** |
| Grapefruit | 157.00 | 552.64 | 509.93 | 1,758.34 | 1,245.71 | 4,274.62 | 6,993.34 | 22,108.78 | 9,088.32 | 19,856.17 | 8,428.05 | 17,662.97 | **26,422.35** | **66,213.52** |
| Guava | 47.90 | 163.61 | 147.23 | 477.40 | 356.58 | 958.06 | 632.46 | 1,511.62 | 125.40 | 401.31 | 44.11 | 152.69 | **1,353.68** | **3,664.69** |
| Honeydew | 2,188.88 | 7,679.03 | 2,362.41 | 8,290.01 | 2,217.20 | 7,804.54 | 3,094.60 | 10,892.99 | 1,412.22 | 4,948.61 | 88.60 | 311.87 | **11,363.91** | **39,927.05** |
| Lemon | 116.38 | 519.83 | 562.77 | 2,366.77 | 1,526.32 | 6,855.75 | 4,811.40 | 19,827.31 | 6,739.70 | 27,458.33 | 6,945.34 | 27,680.62 | **20,701.91** | **84,708.61** |
| Lime | 8,251.44 | 64,801.69 | 7,527.83 | 41,592.93 | 5,070.57 | 24,740.08 | 5,921.25 | 34,906.77 | 4,477.89 | 26,422.58 | 3,499.16 | 22,199.89 | **34,748.14** | **214,663.94** |
| Love Apple | - | - | - | - | - | - | 107.73 | 237.00 | - | - | - | - | **107.73** | **237.00** |
| Manderine | - | - | - | - | 77.80 | 231.07 | 951.40 | 2,825.66 | 2,782.00 | 8,261.79 | 1,350.20 | 4,010.09 | **5,161.40** | **15,328.61** |
| Mango - Graham | 630.91 | 711.70 | 850.91 | 1,123.20 | 560.45 | 739.80 | 191.37 | 252.60 | - | - | - | - | **2,233.64** | **2,827.30** |
| - Julie | 892.27 | 1,385.00 | 618.19 | 1,092.30 | 601.80 | 1,160.00 | 254.54 | 507.20 | - | - | - | - | **2,366.80** | **4,144.50** |
| - Others | 17,541.24 | 28,376.64 | 15,623.16 | 26,011.35 | 11,178.62 | 23,286.72 | 2,333.72 | 5,361.37 | 218.67 | 612.60 | 181.13 | 317.36 | **47,076.54** | **83,966.04** |
| Orange - Sour | 12.80 | 43.52 | 155.31 | 505.89 | 1,158.00 | 3,573.16 | 4,097.09 | 11,834.12 | 3,945.60 | 11,469.98 | 3,711.93 | 10,827.06 | **13,080.73** | **38,253.73** |
| - Sweet | 677.04 | 3,010.47 | 3,619.40 | 16,538.28 | 8,039.47 | 36,146.68 | 11,242.60 | 49,485.21 | 9,413.96 | 40,442.81 | 6,339.95 | 27,187.84 | **39,332.42** | **172,811.29** |
| Ortanique | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27.73 | 76.25 | 145.46 | 400.00 | 449.55 | 1,236.25 | **622.74** | **1,712.50** |
| Passion Fruit | 3,153.09 | 13,201.37 | 4,881.98 | 24,922.75 | 1,431.56 | 7,786.22 | 4,225.72 | 26,234.89 | 1,246.66 | 6,631.68 | 7,234.39 | 35,705.33 | **22,173.40** | **114,482.24** |
| Paw Paw | 1,749.71 | 5,361.09 | 2,061.80 | 6,920.13 | 3,442.67 | 11,522.85 | 3,103.82 | 10,612.37 | 3,842.76 | 13,588.37 | 5,731.62 | 19,466.00 | **19,932.38** | **67,470.81** |
| Pineapple | 1,212.14 | 4,266.28 | 96.27 | 404.76 | 2,106.50 | 9,726.09 | 1,531.22 | 7,035.67 | 1,839.20 | 8,414.47 | 903.49 | 3,377.25 | **7,688.82** | **33,224.52** |
| Plums | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Sapodilla | 76.00 | 183.92 | 3.00 | 7.26 | 19.09 | 84.00 | - | - | 39.55 | 174.00 | 16.00 | 38.72 | **153.64** | **487.90** |
| Shaddock | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23.60 | 23.36 | 96.00 | 95.04 | - | - | **119.60** | **118.40** |
| Sorrel | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 855.94 | 9,861.88 | 951.57 | 10,892.45 | **1,807.51** | **20,754.33** |
| Soursop | 342.29 | 1,235.11 | 382.25 | 1,508.83 | 572.49 | 2,256.76 | 622.37 | 2,477.02 | 311.80 | 1,361.57 | 609.25 | 2,386.42 | **2,840.45** | **11,225.71** |
| Sugar Apple | 12.20 | 42.94 | 67.41 | 260.91 | 173.36 | 642.24 | 193.80 | 743.78 | - | - | - | - | **446.77** | **1,689.87** |
| Tamarind | 55.91 | 213.60 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **55.91** | **213.60** |
| Tangerine | - | - | - | - | 13.64 | 30.00 | 550.07 | 1,543.12 | 2,001.08 | 5,874.00 | 2,584.96 | 7,575.84 | **5,149.75** | **15,022.96** |
| Water Coconut | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Watermelon | 16,641.33 | 63,373.05 | 15,587.54 | 60,543.17 | 20,019.03 | 64,992.31 | 12,642.15 | 52,404.69 | 13,588.78 | 55,372.05 | 12,750.33 | 58,841.71 | **91,229.16** | **355,526.98** |
| Wax Apple | 528.36 | 581.20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 40.55 | 35.68 | - | - | **568.91** | **616.88** |
| Misc. Fruit & Tree Crop | 341.40 | 3,805.86 | 171.29 | 1,721.68 | 318.02 | 3,419.36 | 217.25 | 2,021.33 | 16.40 | 39.69 | 41.20 | 99.70 | **1,105.56** | **11,107.62** |
| **TOTAL** | **66401.28** | **236967.53** | **78042.74** | **266176.72** | **82184.16** | **279204.19** | **83,718.73** | **319911.77** | **74468.45** | **288312.09** | **65937.74** | **268391.22** | **450753.10** | **1658963.52** |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Musa Species** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Banana - Green | 44,983.93 | 56,634.59 | 45,941.78 | 59,550.51 | 46,494.17 | 58,833.02 | 48,119.79 | 62,794.93 | 43,884.13 | 60,963.09 | 42,313.88 | 65,182.49 | **271,737.68** | **363,958.63** |
| - Ripe | 73,619.37 | 174,569.25 | 90,188.55 | 214,056.21 | 73,562.17 | 174,750.44 | 86,067.12 | 203,982.65 | 69,668.44 | 165,259.25 | 64,835.92 | 153,409.89 | **457,941.57** | **1,086,027.69** |
| - Dwarf | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Macambou | 2,475.09 | 3,650.38 | 2,403.93 | 3,512.40 | 2,419.72 | 3,475.55 | 3,032.05 | 4,508.13 | 2,730.28 | 3,981.39 | 2,811.84 | 4,124.48 | **15,872.91** | **23,252.33** |
| Plantain (Green) | 22,461.47 | 41,696.22 | 21,934.72 | 42,008.09 | 24,103.80 | 54,988.57 | 21,963.87 | 50,747.11 | 18,478.61 | 44,910.61 | 16,211.40 | 39,516.18 | **125,153.87** | **273,866.78** |
| Plantain (Ripe) | 30,831.46 | 97,685.23 | 34,918.21 | 111,285.57 | 30,319.06 | 97,663.26 | 29,757.17 | 95,520.13 | 20,536.70 | 63,782.87 | 22,538.42 | 69,934.44 | **168,901.02** | **535,871.50** |
| Others* | 248.21 | 207.78 | 240.02 | 227.06 | 285.21 | 285.60 | 235.65 | 217.45 | 144.90 | 142.33 | 290.46 | 273.40 | **1,444.45** | **1,353.62** |
| **TOTAL** | **174619.53** | **374443.45** | **195627.21** | **430639.84** | **177184.13** | **389996.44** | **189,175.65** | **417,770.40** | **155443.06** | **339039.54** | **149001.92** | **332440.88** | **1041051.50** | **2284330.55** |
| **Traditional Vegetables** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cabbage | 3,016.38 | 16,611.90 | 4,122.00 | 22,241.12 | 5,598.02 | 31,513.41 | 2,966.93 | 16,298.72 | 3,818.35 | 21,834.31 | 8,290.57 | 46,148.03 | **27,812.25** | **154,647.49** |
| Carrot | 18.60 | 85.93 | 19.80 | 91.48 | 32.80 | 151.54 | - | - | 28.20 | 130.28 | 41.40 | 191.27 | **140.80** | **650.50** |
| Lettuce | 10,187.97 | 82,815.52 | 7,552.24 | 62,518.10 | 4,946.71 | 49,409.36 | 7,065.76 | 77,808.42 | 6,700.91 | 74,249.01 | 10,498.37 | 116,734.32 | **46,951.96** | **463,534.73** |
| Lettuce (Mixed) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Lettuce (Organic) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Sweet Pepper | 3,657.28 | 30,527.54 | 2,606.92 | 24,011.51 | 2,027.51 | 18,738.36 | 1,446.80 | 11,584.45 | 1,409.13 | 11,925.21 | 1,239.65 | 10,365.59 | **12,387.29** | **107,152.66** |
| Tomato | 3,940.13 | 30,056.68 | 4,013.61 | 33,603.70 | 3,259.58 | 30,169.32 | 6,826.48 | 66,673.93 | 6,667.69 | 60,725.56 | 10,098.45 | 91,398.05 | **34,805.94** | **312,627.24** |
| **TOTAL** | **20820.36** | **160097.57** | **18314.57** | **142,465.91** | **15864.62** | **129,981.99** | **18,305.97** | **172,365.52** | **18,624.28** | **168,864.37** | **30,168.44** | **264,837.26** | 122098.24 | 1038612.62 |

Continued Overleaf

**Total Quantity (Kgs) and Value (EC$) of Selected Agricultural Produce Purchased by Supermarkets - July to December 2019**

| Produce | July | | August | | September | | October | | November | | December | | July to December | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) |
| **Non Traditional Vegetables** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beansprout | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Broccoli | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Calaloo | 76.20 | 446.52 | 59.20 | 491.84 | 34.40 | 310.29 | 68.40 | 616.97 | 106.00 | 955.81 | 130.00 | 1,172.60 | **474.20** | **3,994.03** |
| Cauliflower | 15.74 | 121.21 | 34.19 | 263.26 | - | - | 224.61 | 1,729.50 | 98.52 | 758.60 | 9.40 | 74.45 | **382.46** | **2,947.02** |
| Cherry Tomato | 34.00 | 238.00 | 214.00 | 1,916.14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18.00 | 126.00 | **266.00** | **2,280.14** |
| Chinese Cabbage | 1,675.43 | 9,847.50 | 642.35 | 4,350.38 | 755.04 | 5,491.45 | 1,907.00 | 17,004.42 | 1,935.16 | 17,304.07 | 3,342.20 | 29,280.46 | **10,257.18** | **83,278.28** |
| Christophene | 160.80 | 1,096.66 | 419.80 | 2,863.04 | 1,771.60 | 12,046.80 | 1,565.67 | 10,612.38 | 3,841.62 | 26,041.74 | 3,990.59 | 27,046.68 | **11,750.08** | **79,707.30** |
| Cucumber | 27,809.16 | 109,822.05 | 24,544.13 | 73,292.27 | 18,734.57 | 61,470.10 | 28,985.85 | 132,735.62 | 24,693.73 | 89,819.08 | 29,211.72 | 103,238.97 | **153,979.16** | **570,378.09** |
| Corn | - | - | 399.40 | 1,405.89 | 185.80 | 654.02 | 216.40 | 761.73 | 236.60 | 1,093.09 | - | - | **1,038.20** | **3,914.73** |
| Eggplant | 3,315.41 | 10,987.79 | 1,895.53 | 6,365.13 | 1,719.13 | 7,348.04 | 2,258.60 | 9,831.32 | 2,681.84 | 11,667.72 | 3,082.48 | 13,759.68 | **14,952.99** | **59,959.68** |
| Okra | 5,750.60 | 43,645.94 | 4,270.84 | 29,314.93 | 3,646.17 | 24,963.83 | 3,626.66 | 27,875.14 | 3,711.41 | 29,179.44 | 2,843.67 | 22,476.65 | **23,849.35** | **177,455.93** |
| Pigeon Peas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Pumpkin | 12,172.54 | 43,938.26 | 16,228.78 | 66,474.22 | 16,131.54 | 46,443.45 | 18,356.57 | 45,176.50 | 13,938.70 | 51,335.42 | 14,299.53 | 64,123.46 | **91,127.66** | **317,491.31** |
| Radish | 68.96 | 294.87 | 157.20 | 466.88 | 4.40 | 13.07 | 35.60 | 148.74 | 22.60 | 67.12 | 13.00 | 82.28 | **301.76** | **1,072.96** |
| Salad Beans | 1,738.90 | 15,430.25 | 752.22 | 6,702.73 | 496.20 | 4,475.72 | 748.71 | 6,742.31 | 1,406.13 | 12,610.21 | 3,488.33 | 31,167.74 | **8,630.49** | **77,128.96** |
| Seasoning Pepper | 5,686.04 | 44,330.56 | 6,915.15 | 43,024.44 | 5,448.99 | 34,017.18 | 5,488.06 | 40,844.02 | 5,943.77 | 52,343.11 | 4,701.97 | 40,770.37 | **34,183.98** | **255,329.68** |
| Spinach | 5,554.17 | 41,083.47 | 5,157.20 | 34,845.04 | 3,609.73 | 30,317.51 | 3,671.66 | 32,719.75 | 2,104.34 | 18,715.96 | 2,297.04 | 20,542.29 | **22,394.14** | **178,224.02** |
| Squash | 2,175.80 | 9,727.43 | 1,931.10 | 7,000.94 | 1,634.12 | 5,067.82 | 757.82 | 2,309.34 | 224.24 | 688.13 | 42.00 | 171.34 | **6,765.08** | **24,965.00** |
| Turnip | 17.20 | 79.46 | 13.31 | 86.19 | - | - | - | - | 5.60 | 25.87 | 21.00 | 97.02 | **57.11** | **288.54** |
| Watercress | 121.18 | 823.56 | - | - | - | - | 19.00 | 129.58 | 57.00 | 388.74 | 93.00 | 634.26 | **290.18** | **1,976.14** |
| Zucchini | 19.00 | 108.68 | 103.40 | 591.45 | 158.60 | 1,061.41 | 33.20 | 226.42 | 1,100.60 | 7,321.29 | 81.40 | 555.15 | **1,496.20** | **9,864.40** |
| **TOTAL** | **66391.13** | **332022.21** | **63737.80** | **279,454.77** | **54330.29** | **233,680.69** | **67,963.81** | **329,463.74** | **62107.86** | **320315.40** | **67665.33** | **355319.40** | **382196.22** | **1850256.21** |
| **Roots & Tubers** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dasheen | 3,640.15 | 16,658.71 | 4,050.25 | 18,357.31 | 8,235.81 | 37,785.40 | 10,137.53 | 46,455.55 | 12,127.30 | 54,394.51 | 12,106.70 | 54,874.49 | **50,297.74** | **228,525.97** |
| Sweet Potato | 9,701.29 | 40,340.57 | 6,627.54 | 26,042.39 | 8,276.79 | 33,510.20 | 14,714.60 | 64,159.47 | 8,395.16 | 37,039.19 | 10,500.59 | 45,691.31 | **58,215.97** | **246,783.13** |
| Tannia | 867.11 | 6,816.90 | 516.35 | 3,981.66 | 400.80 | 3,174.34 | 804.40 | 6,370.85 | 474.80 | 3,760.42 | 937.40 | 7,377.46 | **4,000.86** | **31,481.63** |
| Yams - Banja | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 403.04 | 1,343.10 | 612.26 | 2,080.33 | **1,015.30** | **3,423.43** |
| - Cush Cush | - | - | - | - | - | - | 367.61 | 808.74 | 19.09 | 136.50 | 101.55 | 744.09 | **488.25** | **1,689.33** |
| - Portugese | 536.18 | 3,056.16 | 562.27 | 3,264.65 | 4,125.06 | 23,385.11 | 5,615.36 | 31,633.74 | 4,525.40 | 25,383.21 | 5,581.82 | 31,472.99 | **20,946.09** | **118,195.86** |
| - Chinese | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| - Red Yam | - | - | - | - | 38.40 | 177.41 | - | - | - | - | 10.20 | 47.12 | **48.60** | **224.53** |
| - White | - | - | 43.80 | 250.54 | 1,634.20 | 9,347.62 | 5,353.44 | 30,409.19 | 3,821.72 | 21,580.81 | 3,214.81 | 18,172.05 | **14,067.97** | **79,760.21** |
| - Yellow Yam | 275.29 | 1,825.88 | 27.89 | 186.02 | 1,245.87 | 8,494.15 | 2,418.02 | 16,318.59 | 2,634.07 | 17,827.04 | 2,990.80 | 20,256.10 | **9,591.94** | **64,907.78** |
| - NES* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 165.00 | 726.00 | 131.81 | 520.00 | **296.81** | **1,246.00** |
| **TOTAL** | **15020.02** | **68698.22** | **11828.10** | **52,082.57** | **23956.93** | **115,874.23** | **39,410.96** | **196,156.13** | **32565.58** | **162190.78** | **36187.94** | **181235.94** | **158969.53** | **776237.87** |
| **Condiments** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Basil | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Bay Leaf | 19.65 | 1,474.00 | 26.04 | 1,953.50 | 20.13 | 1,510.50 | 30.84 | 2,314.00 | 19.78 | 1,484.00 | 32.46 | 2,435.00 | **148.90** | **11,171.00** |
| Celery | 484.86 | 4,512.20 | 389.03 | 4,636.63 | 234.09 | 2,563.84 | 118.55 | 1,805.10 | 138.86 | 1,974.94 | 378.65 | 5,847.79 | **1,744.04** | **21,340.50** |
| Chive | 1,717.38 | 11,747.86 | 2,484.37 | 19,046.02 | 1,871.74 | 15,906.78 | 2,651.54 | 23,475.85 | 2,860.07 | 25,381.54 | 2,527.41 | 22,451.36 | **14,112.51** | **118,009.41** |
| Cinnamon | 201.53 | 5,277.86 | 259.93 | 6,797.48 | 242.62 | 6,275.60 | 374.00 | 9,835.48 | 291.62 | 7,368.08 | 335.64 | 8,848.54 | **1,705.34** | **44,403.04** |
| Clove | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Corienda | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Dill | 17.40 | 310.07 | 12.20 | 217.40 | 3.80 | 67.72 | 12.20 | 217.40 | 15.60 | 277.99 | 3.40 | 60.59 | **64.60** | **1,151.17** |
| Ginger | 330.00 | 2,541.00 | 55.91 | 430.50 | - | - | 303.40 | 2,736.67 | 1,702.21 | 15,227.11 | 1,541.05 | 13,891.41 | **3,932.57** | **34,826.69** |
| Herbs | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Hot Pepper | 3.20 | 9.50 | 10.40 | 30.89 | 28.60 | 84.94 | 2.80 | 8.32 | 2.73 | 9.00 | - | - | **47.73** | **142.65** |
| Leeks | - | - | 3.20 | 18.30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **3.20** | **18.30** |
| Mint | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.88 | 52.53 | 0.06 | 3.54 | - | - | **0.94** | **56.07** |
| Nutmeg | 276.00 | 6,132.72 | 7.20 | 159.98 | - | - | 1.00 | 22.00 | 7.20 | 159.98 | 10.60 | 235.53 | **302.00** | **6,710.21** |
| Oregano | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2.20 | 15.00 | **2.20** | **15.00** |
| Parsley | 561.16 | 8,764.14 | 228.00 | 3,557.56 | 19.40 | 303.03 | 233.20 | 3,642.58 | 525.88 | 8,212.06 | 273.02 | 4,260.74 | **1,840.66** | **28,740.11** |
| Rosemary | 13.60 | 152.59 | 40.40 | 453.29 | 2.00 | 22.44 | 9.20 | 103.22 | - | - | 1.40 | 15.71 | **66.60** | **747.25** |
| Techira | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Thyme | 157.18 | 3,243.71 | 110.40 | 2,453.09 | 59.60 | 1,324.31 | 63.80 | 1,417.64 | 32.00 | 711.04 | 56.00 | 1,244.32 | **478.98** | **10,394.11** |
| Tumeric | 29.09 | 64.00 | 26.80 | 94.34 | - | - | 28.00 | 98.56 | 34.89 | 97.62 | 210.78 | 719.18 | **329.56** | **1,073.70** |
| **Total** | **3811.05** | **44229.65** | **3653.88** | **39848.98** | **2481.98** | **28059.16** | **3,829.41** | **45,729.35** | **5630.90** | **60906.90** | **5372.61** | **60025.17** | **24779.83** | **278799.21** |
| **Misc. Other Crops** | 3258.93 | 34061.03 | 2598.10 | 32,676.98 | 3040.03 | 33,604.70 | 6,559.52 | 74,005.16 | 2581.02 | 31463.97 | 3549.49 | 36278.89 | **21587.09** | **242090.73** |
| **Total Purchases** | **350322.30** | **1250519.66** | **373802.40** | **1243345.77** | **359042.14** | **1210401.40** | **408,964.05** | **1555402.07** | **351421.15** | **1371093.05** | **357883.47** | **1498528.76** | **2201435.51** | **8129290.71** |

**Source: Leading Supermarkets and S.L.M.B.**

***** - Includes Greendy and Moco Plantain

NES - Not Specified

Coconuts are not stated in weight (KG) but are counted, therefore not included in the "total quantity"

Appendix D2

**Quantity (Kgs) of Selected Local Agricultural Produce Purchased by Selected Marketing Outlets, 2015 - 2019**

| Crop | 2015r | 2016r | 2017 | 2018 | 2019r |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Apricot | 62 | 128 | 78 | 71 | 362 |
| Avocado | 22,668 | 33,960 | 33,036 | 37,585 | 39,641 |
| Breadfruit | 22,079 | 25,864 | 19,448 | 26,238 | 35,441 |
| Breadnut | 1,389 | 2,368 | 2,615 | 1,769 | 2,210 |
| Canteloupe | 23,311 | 25,937 | 27,794 | 25,209 | 26,954 |
| Carambola | 1,239 | 1,552 | 813 | 1,192 | 1,471 |
| Cashew Nut | 672 | 965 | 444 | 250 | 170 |
| Cherry | 331 | - | 109 | 66 | 11 |
| Coconut - Dry (No) | 41,963 | 65,297 | 61,821 | 77,542 | 65,965 |
| Coconut - Water (No) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Coffee | 67 | 37 | 32 | - | 12 |
| Golden Apple | 12,549 | 7,866 | 9,952 | 10,426 | 14,222 |
| Grapefruit | 83,114 | 78,645 | 33,681 | 54,871 | 45,820 |
| Guava | 292 | 144 | 1,341 | 1,124 | 1,645 |
| HoneyDew | 21,236 | 20,733 | 29,636 | 20,253 | 24,762 |
| Lemon | 16,908 | 12,699 | 15,070 | 23,494 | 26,362 |
| Lime | 43,129 | 29,540 | 43,105 | 35,114 | 48,287 |
| Loveapple | 909 | 152 | 73 | 63 | 263 |
| Manderine | 4,786 | 2,763 | 3,227 | 3,952 | 5,860 |
| Mango - Graham | 6,634 | 1,735 | 2,679 | 4,626 | 3,952 |
| - Julie | 5,587 | 3,745 | 3,305 | 3,174 | 5,553 |
| - Others | 83,694 | 48,610 | 56,675 | 48,893 | 90,420 |
| Orange [sour] | 16,804 | 23,513 | 15,716 | 22,382 | 20,340 |
| Orange [sweet] | 56,665 | 51,724 | 44,195 | 38,524 | 42,147 |
| Ortanique | 754 | 612 | 574 | 1,193 | 885 |
| Passion Fruit | 39,118 | 55,322 | 30,638 | 31,301 | 43,309 |
| Paw Paw | 59,760 | 50,027 | 21,895 | 27,948 | 36,214 |
| Pineapple | 7,028 | 12,846 | 19,337 | 17,209 | 15,930 |
| Plum | 17 | 39 | 53 | 6 | - |
| Sapodilla | 499 | 630 | 602 | 687 | 621 |
| Shaddock | 236 | 235 | 200 | 117 | 136 |
| Sorrel | 3,982 | 2,655 | 1,722 | 1,753 | 2,544 |
| Soursop | 7,169 | 4,099 | 5,101 | 5,131 | 5,975 |
| Sugar Apple | 331 | 287 | 239 | 108 | 447 |
| Tamarind | 2,058 | 1,064 | 1,357 | 2,568 | 1,551 |
| Tangerine | 8,064 | 6,464 | 4,547 | 5,214 | 6,205 |
| Watermelon | 130,930 | 143,622 | 133,126 | 146,284 | 170,735 |
| Waxapple | 5,112 | 4,198 | 5,685 | 4,717 | 4,234 |
| Misc. Fruit & Tree Crop | 1,277 | 920 | 737 | 891 | 1,617 |
| **Total Fruit& Tree Crops 1/** | **690,455** | **655,697** | **568,837** | **604,405** | **726,308** |
| Bean Sprout | - | - | - | - | - |
| Broccoli | 399 | 142 | 182 | 131 | 110 |
| Brussel Sprouts | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cabbage | 87,325 | 93,722 | 98,007 | 110,741 | 90,570 |
| Calaloo | 305 | 638 | 1,021 | 855 | 895 |
| Carrot | 2,577 | 3,337 | 3,121 | 4,873 | 3,315 |
| Cauliflower | 176 | 43 | 16 | 155 | 1,018 |
| Cherry Tomato | 631 | 2,666 | 546 | 3,844 | 3,546 |
| Chinese Cabbage | 24,509 | 19,802 | 28,154 | 29,326 | 26,202 |
| Christophene | 21,198 | 22,700 | 21,058 | 27,051 | 28,518 |
| Corn | 308 | 102 | 387 | 383 | 1,038 |
| Cucumber | 241,693 | 266,122 | 263,413 | 247,362 | 278,352 |

**Continued Overleaf**

**Quantity (Kgs) of Selected Local Agricultural Produce Purchased by Selected Marketing Outlets, 2015 - 2019**

| Crop | 2015r | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eggplant | 18,463 | 20,756 | 20,686 | 25,645 | 29,997 |
| Lettuce | 103,276 | 103,367 | 108,130 | 107,141 | 109,721 |
| Okra | 31,483 | 29,507 | 37,114 | 34,095 | 41,081 |
| Pepper - Hot | 491 | 366 | 189 | 160 | 90 |
| - Seasoning | 49,770 | 44,434 | 46,701 | 65,239 | 58,376 |
| - Sweet | 32,800 | 38,533 | 29,434 | 41,052 | 36,409 |
| Pumpkin | 146,659 | 128,073 | 137,128 | 155,490 | 172,830 |
| Radish | 1,062 | 728 | 1,075 | 561 | 1,326 |
| Salad Beans | 22,990 | 19,252 | 19,609 | 24,303 | 23,528 |
| Spinach | 44,881 | 46,351 | 45,145 | 51,388 | 46,080 |
| Squash | 4,155 | 3,473 | 3,294 | 7,788 | 11,608 |
| Tomato | 94,809 | 100,325 | 87,898 | 119,704 | 94,516 |
| Turnip | 763 | 575 | 388 | 653 | 1,321 |
| Watercress | 488 | 1,218 | 2,886 | 1,854 | 2,088 |
| Zucchini | 839 | 1,610 | 665 | 2,027 | 4,497 |
| Miscellaneous Vegetables | 612 | - | - | - | - |
| **Total Vegetables 2/** | **932,170** | **947,476** | **956,060** | **1,061,661** | **1,066,943** |
| Banana - Green | 403,418 | 417,222 | 467,883 | 450,897 | 516,945 |
| Banana [ripe] | 823,213 | 846,540 | 872,147 | 941,247 | 913,819 |
| Macambou | 23,347 | 27,330 | 24,593 | 37,228 | 31,351 |
| Plantain | 521,633 | 428,548 | 326,697 | 308,423 | 482,955 |
| Others | 21,949 | 21,357 | 19,583 | 2,838 | 3,226 |
| **Total Musa Species** | **1,793,560** | **1,740,996** | **1,710,904** | **1,740,633** | **1,948,296** |
| Dasheen | 66,728 | 118,195 | 142,156 | 147,135 | 95,071 |
| Sweet Potato | 131,895 | 142,939 | 95,891 | 133,581 | 117,687 |
| Tannia | 7,731 | 15,322 | 17,612 | 19,781 | 14,079 |
| Yams - Banja | 5,469 | 4,351 | 2,919 | 3,723 | 3,713 |
| - Chinese | 193 | - | - | - | - |
| - Cush Cush | 3,055 | 4,585 | 6,206 | 6,851 | 6,636 |
| - Portuguese | 36,548 | 33,476 | 23,450 | 26,517 | 27,785 |
| - Red | 9 | 65 | 11 | 71 | 77 |
| - White | 9,769 | 14,348 | 17,200 | 20,910 | 17,098 |
| - Yellow | 18,580 | 24,665 | 25,843 | 24,424 | 23,357 |
| - NES | 1,520 | 431 | 1,152 | 1,171 | 2,057 |
| **Total Root Crops** | **281,497** | **358,376** | **332,439** | **384,165** | **307,560** |
| Basil | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Bay Leaf | 26 | 245 | 323 | 273 | 282 |
| Celery | 12,437 | 10,554 | 13,502 | 16,377 | 14,492 |
| Chive | 39,063 | 31,800 | 28,620 | 39,859 | 36,921 |
| Cinnamon | 4,320 | 4,868 | 3,652 | 4,235 | 3,576 |
| Clove | 94 | 39 | 3 | 20 | 9 |
| Corienda | 25 | 97 | 137 | 76 | 124 |
| Dill | 32 | 202 | 308 | 270 | 198 |
| Ginger | 12,572 | 19,863 | 18,420 | 9,223 | 9,337 |
| Herbs | - | - | - | - | - |
| Leek | 18 | 43 | 42 | 17 | 16 |
| Mint | - | 0.5 | 11 | 32 | 21 |
| Nutmeg | 600 | 788 | 264 | 266 | 674 |
| Parsley | 4,359 | 3,276 | 4,525 | 6,659 | 6,538 |
| Rosemary | 220 | 152 | 65 | 82 | 134 |
| Techira | 3 | 70 | 561 | 313 | - |
| Thyme | 567 | 621 | 395 | 915 | 927 |
| Turmeric | 2,355 | 962 | 2,442 | 2,243 | 2,583 |
| Miscellaneous Herbs and Spices | 491 | 366 | 189 | 160 | 92 |
| **Total Herbs and Spices 3/** | **77,182** | **73,948** | **73,460** | **81,020** | **75,924** |
| Miscellaneous Crops | 54,092 | 44,552 | 50,407 | 48,032 | 48,592 |
| **Grand Total** | **3,828,955** | **3,821,046** | **3,692,107** | **3,919,916** | **4,173,622** |

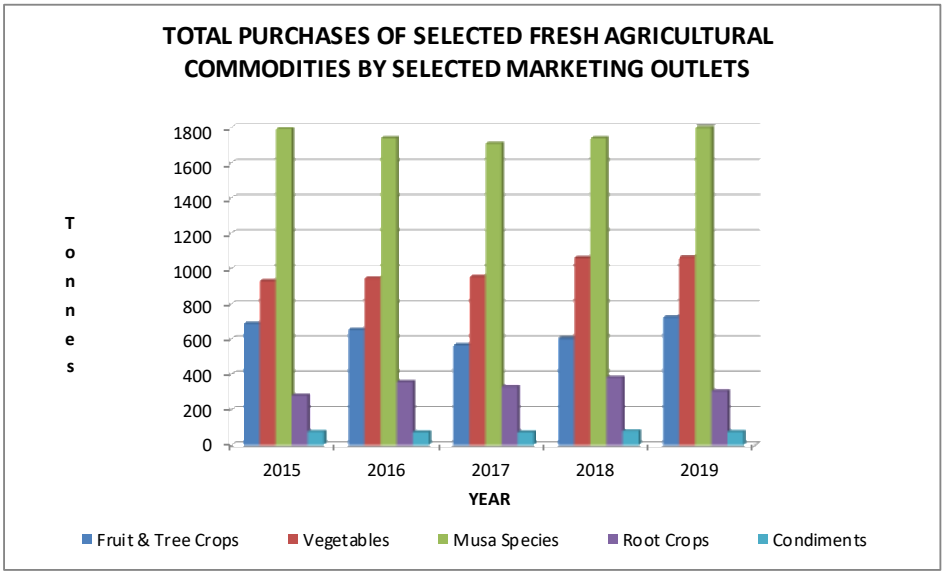
**Source : Leading Supermarkets and the St. Lucia Marketing Board**

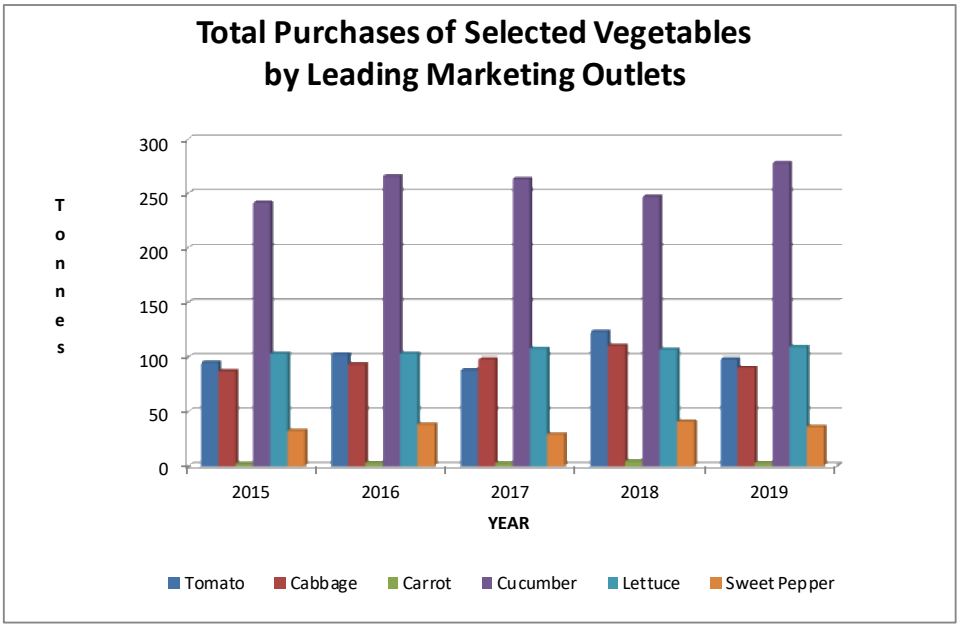
1/ Does not include the quantity for Dry and Water Coconuts

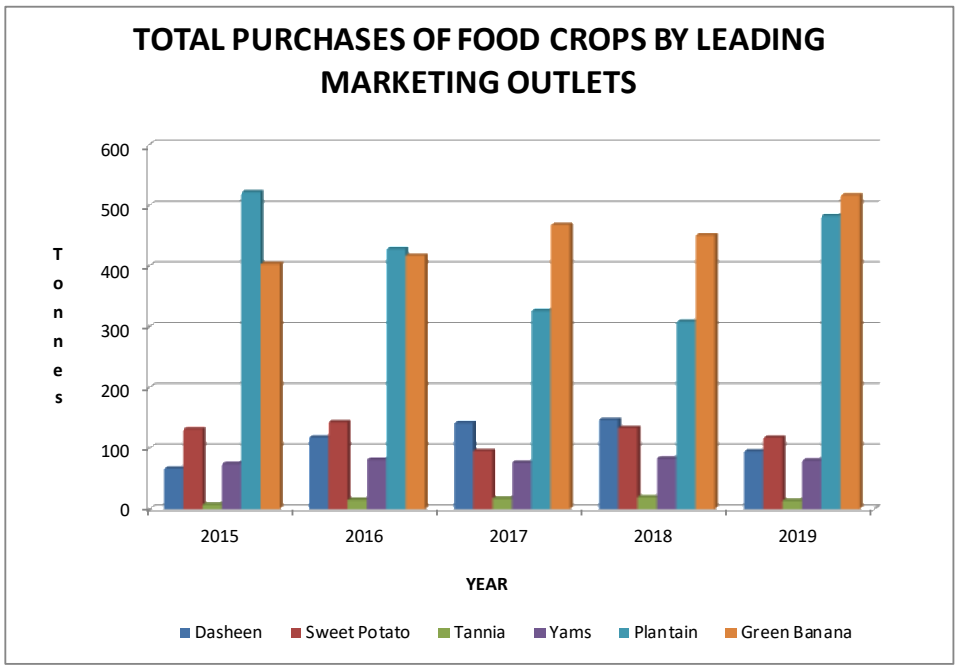
2/ Does not include the quantity for Hot Pepper 2013 & 2014 and beyond

3/ Includes the quantity for Hot Pepper in Misc, 2013 & 2014 and beyond

**Appendix D4**


TOTAL PURCHASES OF SELECTED FRESH AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES BY SELECTED MARKETING OUTLETS
Tonnes
1800
1600
1400
1200
1000
800
600
400
200
0
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
YEAR
Fruit & Tree Crops
Vegetables
Musa Species
Root Crops
Condiments


Total Purchases of Selected Vegetables by Leading Marketing Outlets
Tonnes
300
250
200
150
100
50
0
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
YEAR
Tomato
Cabbage
Carrot
Cucumber
Lettuce
Sweet Pepper


TOTAL PURCHASES OF FOOD CROPS BY LEADING MARKETING OUTLETS
Tonnes
600
500
400
300
200
100
0
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
YEAR
Dasheen
Sweet Potato
Tannia
Yams
Plantain
Green Banana

Appendix D2

**Value (EC$) of Selected Local Agricultural Produce Purchased by Selected Marketing Outlets, 2015 - 2019**

| Crop | 2015r | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Apricot | 184 | 289 | 230 | 202 | 1,076 |
| Avocado | 87,866 | 124,931 | 124,373 | 163,230 | 177,968 |
| Breadfruit | 26,090 | 26,546 | 21,671 | 34,230 | 52,023 |
| Breadnut | 3,451 | 6,388 | 6,995 | 4,374 | 5,581 |
| Canteloupe | 106,741 | 110,048 | 122,856 | 113,466 | 129,507 |
| Carambola | 1,278 | 1,500 | 868 | 1,194 | 1,295 |
| Cashew Nut | 2,819 | 4,231 | 1,972 | 1,129 | 822 |
| Cherry | 1,519 | - | 530 | 337 | 54 |
| Coconut - Dry (No) | 20,352 | 19,497 | 34,489 | 47,261 | 43,127 |
| Coconut - Water (No) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Coffee | 809 | 492 | 368 | - | 156 |
| Golden Apple | 13,779 | 8,704 | 10,660 | 11,813 | 15,720 |
| Grapefruit | 140,222 | 190,977 | 80,006 | 115,370 | 105,865 |
| Guava | 581 | 279 | 3,691 | 3,087 | 4,416 |
| HoneyDew | 80,381 | 73,304 | 98,688 | 71,673 | 107,408 |
| Lemon | 32,883 | 39,007 | 50,013 | 94,220 | 108,941 |
| Lime | 231,939 | 176,072 | 265,872 | 236,586 | 331,272 |
| Loveapple | 2,185 | 346 | 183 | 143 | 599 |
| Manderine | 9,196 | 8,131 | 9,523 | 11,729 | 17,404 |
| Mango - Graham | 7,080 | 1,750 | 2,625 | 6,330 | 5,400 |
| - Julie | 8,005 | 5,298 | 4,606 | 6,242 | 9,941 |
| - Others | 137,809 | 73,177 | 87,530 | 85,933 | 156,451 |
| Orange [sour] | 26,454 | 57,386 | 29,891 | 41,040 | 57,235 |
| Orange [sweet] | 177,883 | 172,737 | 152,113 | 146,712 | 183,917 |
| Ortaniques | 1,658 | 1,346 | 1,539 | 3,066 | 2,458 |
| Passion Fruit | 145,151 | 230,391 | 150,923 | 154,576 | 218,438 |
| Paw Paw | 176,846 | 137,001 | 76,758 | 92,966 | 126,635 |
| Pineapple | 31,187 | 63,638 | 95,094 | 77,416 | 66,531 |
| Plum | 82 | 170 | 215 | 28 | - |
| Sapodilla | 1,439 | 1,983 | 2,243 | 2,478 | 2,167 |
| Shaddock | 294 | 337 | 356 | 104 | 134 |
| Sorrel | 41,268 | 28,058 | 18,681 | 19,515 | 28,918 |
| Soursop | 19,821 | 11,972 | 16,403 | 16,608 | 22,229 |
| Sugar Apple | 1,299 | 1,191 | 974 | 425 | 1,690 |
| Tamarind | 6,256 | 2,805 | 3,901 | 8,664 | 5,125 |
| Tangerine | 21,874 | 18,009 | 12,979 | 14,834 | 18,090 |
| Watermelon | 506,421 | 500,932 | 472,868 | 570,332 | 686,905 |
| Waxapple | 5,742 | 5,226 | 6,173 | 5,256 | 4,676 |
| Misc. Fruit & Tree Crop | 6,368 | 3,299 | 4,303 | 5,947 | 13,070 |
| **Total Fruit& Tree Crops 1/** | **2,085,208** | **2,107,449** | **1,973,160** | **2,168,516** | **2,713,240** |
| Bean Sprout | - | - | - | - | - |
| Broccoli | 4,179 | 1,429 | 2,031 | 1,444 | 1,239 |
| Brussel Sprouts | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cabbage | 392,929 | 378,753 | 390,900 | 448,599 | 424,260 |
| Calaloo | 2,268 | 4,701 | 7,529 | 5,602 | 6,433 |
| Carrot | 11,758 | 15,233 | 14,324 | 22,371 | 15,182 |
| Cauliflower | 1,469 | 338 | 127 | 1,193 | 7,843 |
| Cherry Tomato | 4,560 | 18,935 | 4,352 | 28,212 | 26,101 |
| Chinese Cabbage | 119,197 | 97,362 | 146,105 | 143,474 | 141,784 |
| Christophene | 91,371 | 120,388 | 106,100 | 159,362 | 171,564 |
| Corn | 1,156 | 409 | 1,675 | 1,422 | 3,915 |
| Cucumber | 835,523 | 941,265 | 807,796 | 805,242 | 976,181 |

**Continued Overleaf**

**Value (EC$) of Selected Local Agricultural Produce Purchased by Selected Marketing Outlets, 2015 - 2019**

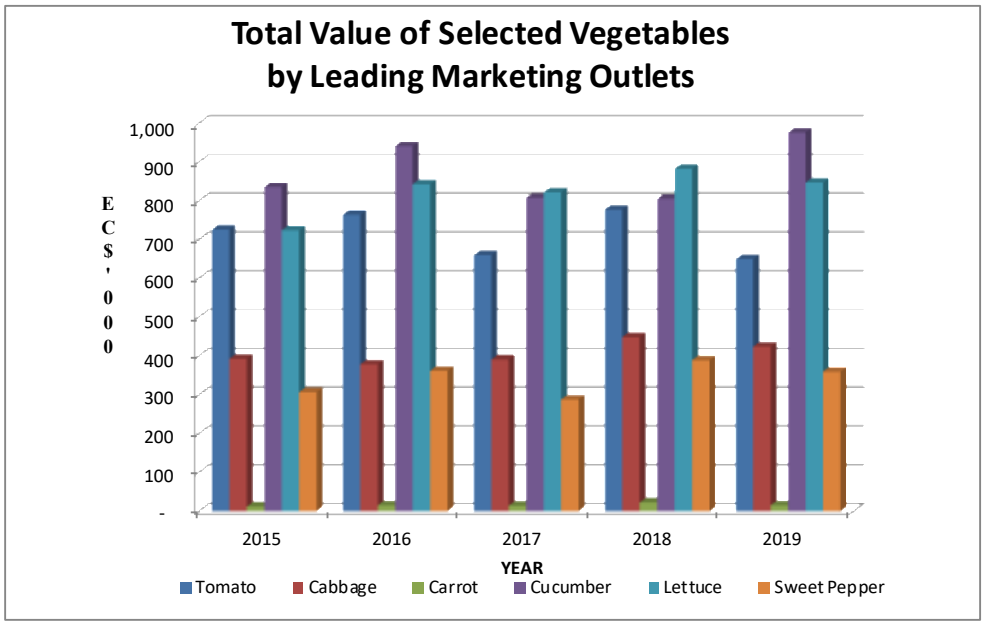
| Crop | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eggplant | 63,435 | 78,837 | 74,013 | 96,827 | 117,120 |
| Lettuce | 723,918 | 842,449 | 821,652 | 882,640 | 847,015 |
| Okra | 201,059 | 196,645 | 246,137 | 223,567 | 313,571 |
| Pepper - Hot | 2,186 | 1,009 | 627 | 491 | 273 |
| - Seasoning | 371,563 | 365,435 | 341,845 | 405,256 | 477,207 |
| - Sweet | 306,847 | 361,629 | 287,712 | 389,181 | 359,525 |
| Pumpkin | 477,832 | 398,127 | 450,518 | 540,637 | 618,997 |
| Radish | 2,905 | 2,031 | 2,853 | 1,523 | 4,224 |
| Salad Beans | 151,073 | 159,957 | 162,603 | 204,373 | 180,789 |
| Spinach | 304,432 | 338,445 | 295,570 | 352,958 | 360,812 |
| Squash | 24,937 | 14,331 | 10,392 | 27,610 | 41,698 |
| Tomato | 721,265 | 745,575 | 655,889 | 749,014 | 623,805 |
| Turnip | 3,406 | 2,626 | 1,738 | 3,031 | 6,060 |
| Watercress | 3,402 | 8,112 | 19,503 | 12,615 | 14,203 |
| Zucchini | 6,305 | 12,001 | 4,533 | 11,766 | 25,348 |
| Miscellaneous Vegetables | 4,175 | - | - | - | - |
| **Total Vegetables 2/** | **4,830,961** | **5,105,011** | **4,855,897** | **5,517,919** | **5,764,875** |
| Banana - Green | 483,026 | 428,963 | 680,850 | 685,926 | 733,039 |
| Banana [ripe] | 1,941,513 | 2,001,000 | 2,065,479 | 2,232,814 | 2,168,914 |
| Macambou | 29,883 | 30,012 | 21,055 | 34,411 | 45,019 |
| Plantain | 1,308,611 | 1,008,839 | 851,932 | 862,786 | 1,352,469 |
| Others | 22,798 | 17,084 | 16,427 | 2,109 | 3,056 |
| **Total Musa Species** | **3,785,831** | **3,485,897** | **3,635,743** | **3,818,045** | **4,302,496** |
| Dasheen | 274,672 | 425,701 | 429,464 | 383,482 | 410,704 |
| Sweet Potato | 484,030 | 552,789 | 429,684 | 559,352 | 499,727 |
| Tannia | 59,067 | 117,981 | 133,851 | 152,540 | 109,529 |
| Yams - Banja | 17,069 | 14,286 | 9,573 | 12,313 | 12,379 |
| - Chinese | 457 | - | - | - | - |
| - Cush Cush | 25,172 | 37,597 | 49,736 | 50,116 | 46,438 |
| - Portuguese | 191,041 | 167,717 | 113,527 | 138,224 | 150,986 |
| - Red | 21 | 149 | 25 | 172 | 294 |
| - White | 53,366 | 74,881 | 76,973 | 85,031 | 90,827 |
| - Yellow | 115,448 | 161,786 | 170,860 | 152,854 | 143,554 |
| - NES | 4,439 | 1,817 | 4,480 | 4,473 | 8,329 |
| **Total Root Crops** | **1,224,782** | **1,554,703** | **1,418,174** | **1,538,558** | **1,472,768** |
| Basil | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| Bay Leaf | 1,928 | 18,404 | 21,662 | 20,475 | 21,148 |
| Celery | 139,476 | 100,902 | 140,557 | 176,651 | 134,015 |
| Chive | 264,813 | 220,710 | 264,323 | 270,785 | 267,996 |
| Cinnamon | 93,560 | 105,663 | 85,308 | 110,417 | 93,402 |
| Clove | 6,206 | 2,588 | 63 | 1,336 | 622 |
| Corienda | 446 | 1,726 | 2,446 | 1,357 | 2,203 |
| Dill | 576 | 3,594 | 5,487 | 4,820 | 3,535 |
| Ginger | 60,303 | 117,343 | 105,941 | 54,354 | 72,106 |
| Herbs | - | - | - | - | - |
| Leek | 105 | 243 | 231 | 96 | 90 |
| Mint | - | 20 | 202 | 1,757 | 1,236 |
| Nutmeg | 13,277 | 17,449 | 5,859 | 5,904 | 14,975 |
| Parsley | 73,265 | 58,411 | 73,819 | 91,628 | 99,473 |
| Rosemary | 2,451 | 1,696 | 728 | 918 | 1,499 |
| Techira | 6 | 168 | 1,235 | 691 | - |
| Thyme | 11,501 | 12,617 | 7,508 | 18,915 | 20,179 |
| Turmeric | 5,380 | 2,204 | 5,819 | 5,240 | 7,809 |
| Miscellaneous Herbs and Spices | 2,186 | 1,023 | 627 | 491 | 288 |
| **Total Herbs and Spices 3/** | **675,478** | **664,767** | **721,814** | **765,834** | **740,576** |
| Miscellaneous Crops | 466,785 | 377,192 | 462,166 | 450,400 | 489,268 |
| **Grand Total** | **13,069,046** | **13,295,020** | **13,066,954** | **14,259,272** | **15,483,223** |

**Source : Leading Supermarkets and the St. Lucia Marketing Board**

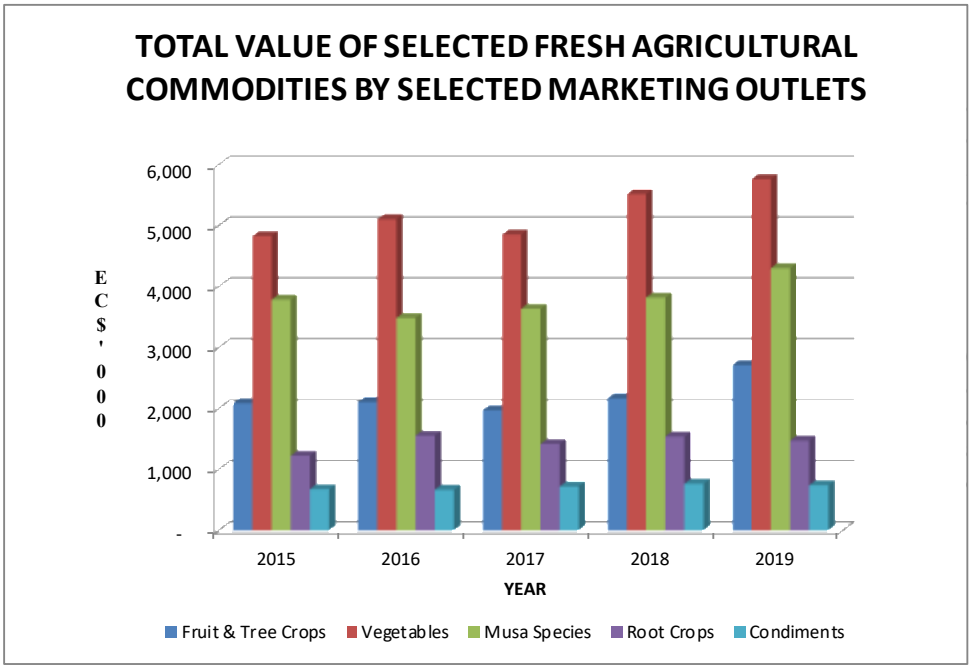
1/ Does not include the quantity for Dry and Water Coconuts

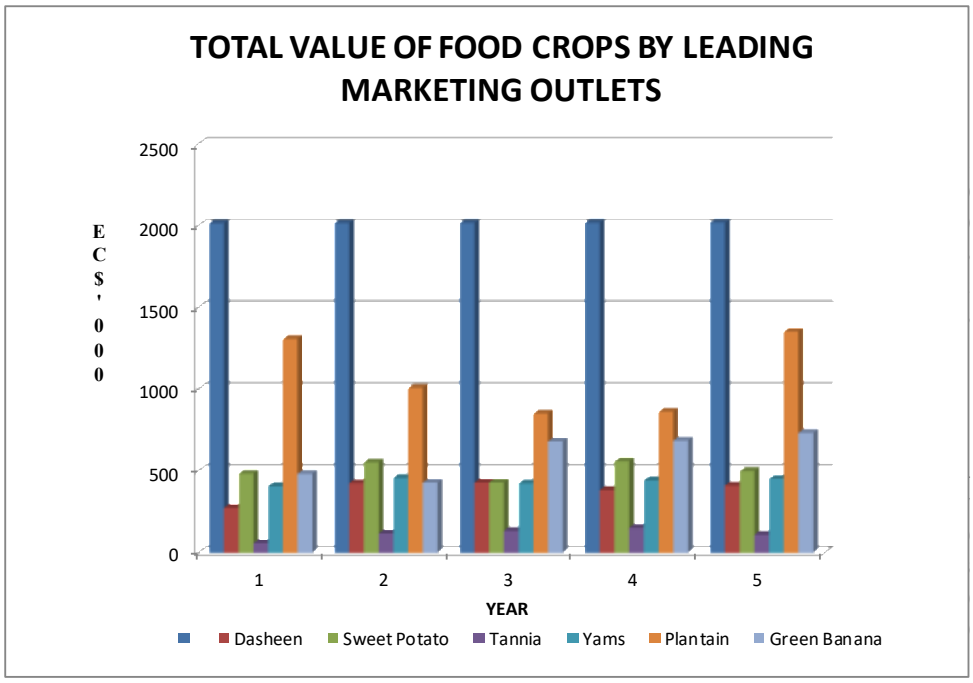
2/ Does not include the quantity for Hot Pepper 2013 & 2014

3/ Include the quantity for Hot Pepper 2013 & 2014


Total Value of Selected Vegetables
by Leading Marketing Outlets
ECS'000
1,000
900
800
700
600
500
400
300
200
100
-
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
YEAR
Tomato
Cabbage
Carrot
Cucumber
Lettuce
Sweet Pepper

**Appendix D4**


TOTAL VALUE OF SELECTED FRESH AGRICULTURAL
COMMODITIES BY SELECTED MARKETING OUTLETS
ECS'000
6,000
5,000
4,000
3,000
2,000
1,000
-
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
YEAR
Fruit & Tree Crops
Vegetables
Musa Species
Root Crops
Condiments


TOTAL VALUE OF FOOD CROPS BY LEADING MARKETING OUTLETS
ECS '000
2500
2000
1500
1000
500
0
1
2
3
4
5
YEAR
Dasheen
Sweet Potato
Tannia
Yams
Plantain
Green Banana

Appendix D3

**Weighted Average Prices (E.C) Per Kg. Of Selected Agricultural Produce Purchased By Selected Supermarkets**
**January to December 2019**

| Produce | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Fruit & Tree Crops** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apricot | - | - | - | 2.97 | 2.97 | 2.97 | - | 2.97 | - | - | - | - |
| Avocado | 4.59 | 4.62 | - | 4.69 | 4.58 | 4.76 | 4.57 | 4.45 | 4.34 | 4.43 | 4.65 | 5.10 |
| Breadfruit | 1.53 | 1.54 | 1.87 | 1.84 | 1.79 | 1.72 | 1.75 | 1.31 | 1.26 | 1.24 | 1.26 | 1.30 |
| Breadnut | 2.51 | 2.31 | 2.97 | 2.38 | 2.14 | 2.42 | | 3.52 | 3.03 | 2.75 | 2.63 | 2.63 |
| Cantaloupe | 5.64 | 5.72 | 5.72 | 5.60 | 5.50 | 5.02 | 3.51 | 3.52 | 4.45 | 4.62 | 4.59 | 4.51 |
| Carambola | 0.88 | - | - | - | 0.88 | 0.88 | 0.88 | 0.88 | 0.88 | 0.88 | 0.88 | 0.88 |
| Cashew Nut | - | - | - | 5.50 | 4.85 | 3.94 | 4.07 | 5.50 | - | 5.50 | - | - |
| Cherry | 4.40 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5.17 | |
| Coffee | - | - | - | - | 13.19 | 13.20 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry Coconut | 1.43 | 1.45 | 1.45 | 1.43 | 1.42 | 1.47 | 1.48 | 1.42 | 1.43 | 1.44 | 1.40 | 1.43 |
| Golden Apple | 1.32 | 1.43 | - | 1.40 | 1.10 | 3.30 | 1.17 | 1.18 | 1.07 | 1.06 | 1.09 | 1.09 |
| Grapefruit | 1.68 | 2.08 | 2.38 | 3.28 | 3.25 | 2.97 | 3.52 | 3.45 | 3.43 | 3.16 | 2.18 | 2.10 |
| Guava | - | 1.45 | 2.54 | 3.30 | - | - | 3.42 | 3.24 | 2.69 | 2.39 | 3.20 | 3.46 |
| Honeydew | 5.64 | 5.72 | 5.72 | 4.59 | 4.36 | 4.44 | 3.51 | 3.51 | 3.52 | 3.52 | 3.50 | 3.52 |
| Lemon | 4.31 | 4.23 | 4.17 | 4.14 | 4.38 | 4.37 | 4.47 | 4.21 | 4.49 | 4.12 | 4.07 | 3.99 |
| Lime | 7.96 | 8.44 | 8.73 | 8.76 | 8.63 | 8.83 | 7.85 | 5.53 | 4.88 | 5.90 | 5.90 | 6.34 |
| Love Apple | 1.10 | 2.42 | 2.42 | - | 1.77 | 2.42 | - | - | - | 2.20 | - | - |
| Manderine | 2.97 | 2.97 | 2.97 | - | 2.97 | - | - | - | 2.97 | 2.97 | 2.97 | 2.97 |
| Mango - Graham | - | - | - | 1.92 | 1.76 | 1.09 | 1.13 | 1.32 | 1.32 | 1.32 | - | - |
| - Julie | - | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.33 | 1.96 | 1.14 | 1.55 | 1.77 | 1.93 | 1.99 | - | - |
| - Others | 2.20 | 1.45 | 1.72 | 1.61 | 1.82 | 1.56 | 1.62 | 1.66 | 2.08 | 2.30 | 2.80 | 1.75 |
| Orange - Sour | 1.98 | 2.84 | 3.35 | 3.09 | 3.52 | 3.52 | 3.40 | 3.26 | 3.09 | 2.89 | 2.91 | 2.92 |
| - Sweet | 3.48 | 3.97 | 4.00 | 4.33 | 4.55 | 4.60 | 4.45 | 4.57 | 4.50 | 4.40 | 4.30 | 4.29 |
| Ortanique | 2.75 | 2.75 | 3.04 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 |
| Passion Fruit | 6.38 | 6.60 | 6.68 | 6.54 | 4.58 | 4.08 | 4.19 | 5.11 | 5.44 | 6.21 | 5.32 | 4.94 |
| Paw Paw | 3.65 | 3.93 | 4.23 | 3.84 | 3.25 | 3.18 | 3.06 | 3.36 | 3.35 | 3.42 | 3.54 | 3.40 |
| Pineapple | 4.62 | 4.40 | 4.40 | 4.62 | 4.18 | 3.52 | 3.52 | 4.20 | 4.62 | 4.59 | 4.58 | 3.74 |
| Plums | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sapodilla | 4.07 | 2.48 | 4.40 | 4.40 | | 4.40 | 2.42 | 2.42 | 4.40 | - | 4.40 | 2.42 |
| Shaddock | 0.99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.99 | 0.99 | - |
| Sorrel | 11.09 | 11.05 | 11.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.52 | 11.45 |
| Soursop | 3.20 | 3.58 | 3.82 | 3.17 | 3.36 | 4.06 | 3.61 | 3.95 | 3.94 | 3.98 | 4.37 | 3.92 |
| Sugar Apple | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3.52 | 3.87 | 3.70 | 3.84 | - | - |
| Tamarind | - | - | 3.58 | 3.07 | 3.26 | 3.43 | 3.82 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tangerine | 2.90 | 2.97 | 2.97 | 2.97 | 2.97 | - | - | - | 2.20 | 2.81 | 2.94 | 2.93 |
| Water Coconut | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Watermelon | 5.46 | 5.29 | 4.62 | 3.56 | 3.52 | 3.76 | 3.81 | 3.88 | 3.25 | 4.15 | 4.07 | 4.61 |
| Wax Apple | 2.20 | 1.10 | 1.04 | 1.18 | 1.10 | 1.04 | 1.10 | - | - | - | 0.88 | - |
| **Musa Species** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Banana - Green | 1.71 | 1.68 | 1.48 | 1.53 | 1.37 | 1.28 | 1.26 | 1.30 | 1.27 | 1.30 | 1.39 | 1.54 |
| - Ripe | 2.37 | 2.37 | 2.38 | 2.38 | 2.37 | 2.37 | 2.37 | 2.37 | 2.38 | 2.37 | 2.37 | 2.37 |
| - Dwarf | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Macambou | 1.32 | 1.31 | 1.31 | 1.46 | 1.48 | 1.47 | 1.47 | 1.46 | 1.44 | 1.49 | 1.46 | 1.47 |
| Plantain (Green) | 3.08 | 3.00 | 3.03 | 2.89 | 2.23 | 1.84 | 1.86 | 1.92 | 2.28 | 2.31 | 2.43 | 2.44 |
| Plantain (Ripe) | 3.04 | 3.05 | 3.07 | 3.08 | 3.14 | 3.20 | 3.17 | 3.19 | 3.22 | 3.21 | 3.11 | 3.10 |
| Others* | 0.91 | 0.95 | 0.79 | 1.15 | 1.02 | 0.87 | 0.84 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 0.92 | 0.98 | 0.94 |
| **Traditional Vegetables** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cabbage | 4.69 | 4.07 | 4.05 | 4.21 | 3.98 | 4.55 | 5.07 | 5.01 | 5.63 | 5.49 | 5.72 | 4.44 |
| Carrot | 4.62 | 4.57 | 4.53 | 4.55 | 4.61 | 4.61 | 4.62 | 4.62 | 4.62 | | 4.62 | 4.62 |
| Lettuce | 6.11 | 6.45 | 6.08 | 5.78 | 6.83 | 6.75 | 7.50 | 7.49 | 8.77 | 8.91 | 8.96 | 8.94 |
| Lettuce (Mixed) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lettuce (Organic) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sweet Pepper | 11.94 | 11.80 | 12.03 | 9.82 | 8.56 | 9.34 | 8.35 | 9.21 | 9.24 | 8.01 | 8.46 | 8.36 |
| Tomato | 7.06 | 4.59 | 4.59 | 5.37 | 3.92 | 5.93 | 7.63 | 8.37 | 9.26 | 9.77 | 9.11 | 9.05 |

Continued Overleaf

**Weighted Average Prices (E.C) Per Kg. Of Selected Agricultural Produce Purchased By Selected Supermarkets**
**January to December 2019**

| Produce | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Non Traditional Vegetables** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beansprout | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Broccoli | - | - | - | 11.22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Calaloo | 5.79 | 5.57 | 5.85 | 5.94 | 6.81 | 5.16 | 5.86 | 8.31 | 9.02 | 9.02 | 9.02 | 9.02 |
| Cauliflower | 7.70 | - | 7.70 | 7.74 | - | - | 7.70 | 7.70 | - | 7.70 | 7.70 | 7.92 |
| Cherry Tomato | 7.33 | 7.27 | 7.24 | 7.22 | 7.57 | 7.09 | 7.00 | 8.95 | - | - | - | 7.00 |
| Chinese Cabbage | 3.56 | 3.53 | 3.49 | 3.48 | 3.89 | 5.11 | 5.88 | 6.77 | 7.27 | 8.92 | 8.94 | 8.76 |
| Christophene | 6.27 | 4.81 | 3.53 | 6.74 | 6.77 | 6.82 | 6.82 | 6.82 | 6.80 | 6.78 | 6.78 | 6.78 |
| Cucumber | 2.48 | 2.92 | 2.64 | 2.69 | 4.33 | 4.58 | 3.95 | 2.99 | 3.28 | 4.58 | 3.64 | 3.53 |
| Corn | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3.52 | 3.52 | 4.62 | - |
| Eggplant | 5.45 | 5.10 | 3.62 | 3.20 | 3.20 | 3.38 | 3.31 | 3.36 | 4.27 | 4.35 | 4.35 | 4.46 |
| Okra | 9.02 | 9.02 | 9.01 | 9.00 | 5.61 | 7.10 | 7.59 | 6.86 | 6.85 | 7.69 | 7.86 | 7.90 |
| Pigeon Peas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pumpkin | 4.53 | 4.53 | 3.54 | 3.08 | 3.16 | 3.47 | 3.61 | 4.10 | 2.88 | 2.46 | 3.68 | 4.48 |
| Radish | 2.97 | 3.53 | 2.97 | 2.95 | 3.34 | 2.96 | 4.28 | 2.97 | 2.97 | 4.18 | 2.97 | 6.33 |
| Salad Beans | 8.63 | 7.08 | 5.74 | 5.82 | 6.29 | 8.65 | 8.87 | 8.91 | 9.02 | 9.01 | 8.97 | 8.93 |
| Seasoning Pepper | 11.13 | 11.11 | 11.17 | 11.17 | 7.11 | 6.45 | 7.80 | 6.22 | 6.24 | 7.44 | 8.81 | 8.67 |
| Spinach | 8.23 | 7.90 | 7.87 | 7.82 | 7.00 | 7.57 | 7.40 | 6.76 | 8.40 | 8.91 | 8.89 | 8.94 |
| Squash | 2.31 | 4.06 | 3.29 | 3.60 | 2.66 | 4.89 | 3.50 | 3.62 | 3.19 | 3.19 | 3.06 | 4.08 |
| Turnip | 4.59 | 4.46 | 4.62 | 4.55 | 4.62 | - | 4.62 | 6.48 | - | - | 4.62 | 4.62 |
| Watercress | 6.80 | 6.82 | 6.81 | 6.77 | 6.79 | 6.82 | 6.80 | - | - | 6.82 | 6.82 | 6.82 |
| Zucchini | 4.62 | 4.62 | 5.00 | 5.61 | 5.59 | 5.72 | 5.72 | 5.72 | 6.69 | 6.82 | 6.65 | 6.82 |
| **Roots & Tubers** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dasheen | 3.48 | 3.77 | 4.04 | 4.42 | 4.52 | 4.48 | 4.58 | 4.53 | 4.59 | 4.58 | 4.49 | 4.53 |
| Sweet Potato | 4.52 | 4.05 | 4.22 | 4.20 | 4.52 | 4.35 | 4.16 | 3.93 | 4.05 | 4.36 | 4.41 | 4.35 |
| Tannia | 7.47 | 7.83 | 7.88 | 7.73 | 7.76 | 7.82 | 7.86 | 7.71 | 7.92 | 7.92 | 7.92 | 7.87 |
| Yams - Banja | 3.38 | 3.44 | 3.40 | 2.66 | 3.07 | 3.26 | - | - | - | - | 3.33 | 3.40 |
| - Chinese | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - Cush Cush | 7.03 | 7.38 | 7.36 | 7.35 | 6.60 | 7.37 | - | - | - | 2.20 | 7.15 | 7.33 |
| - Portugese | 4.57 | 4.58 | 4.62 | 5.69 | 5.72 | 5.61 | 5.70 | 5.81 | 5.67 | 5.63 | 5.61 | 5.64 |
| - Red Yam | - | - | - | 2.42 | - | - | - | - | 4.62 | - | - | 4.62 |
| - White | 3.50 | 3.45 | 3.52 | 4.83 | - | - | - | 5.72 | 5.72 | 5.68 | 5.65 | 5.65 |
| - Yellow Yam | 5.72 | 5.56 | 4.62 | 6.28 | 6.67 | 6.75 | 6.63 | 6.67 | 6.82 | 6.75 | 6.77 | 6.77 |
| - NES* | 3.77 | 3.19 | 3.85 | 3.30 | 4.40 | - | - | - | - | - | 4.40 | 3.30 |
| **Condiments** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Basil | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bay Leaf | 75.00 | 75.00 | 74.88 | 74.87 | 74.88 | 75.00 | 75.25 | 75.25 | 75.25 | 75.25 | 75.25 | 75.25 |
| Celery | 13.34 | 9.64 | 7.91 | 6.40 | 6.60 | 7.91 | 9.31 | 11.92 | 10.95 | 15.23 | 14.22 | 15.44 |
| Chive | 7.92 | 7.28 | 7.05 | 5.73 | 8.87 | 6.57 | 6.84 | 7.67 | 8.50 | 8.85 | 8.87 | 8.88 |
| Cinnamon | 26.44 | 26.60 | 26.62 | 25.45 | 25.91 | 25.58 | 26.19 | 26.15 | 25.87 | 26.30 | 25.27 | 26.36 |
| Clove | - | - | - | - | 66.22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corienda | 17.82 | - | 17.82 | 17.82 | 17.82 | 17.82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dill | 17.82 | 17.82 | 17.82 | 17.82 | 17.82 | 17.82 | 17.82 | 17.82 | 17.82 | 17.82 | 17.82 | 17.82 |
| Ginger | 6.94 | 6.85 | 6.83 | 7.10 | 6.90 | 6.82 | 7.70 | 7.70 | - | 9.02 | 8.95 | 9.01 |
| Herbs | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hot Pepper | 2.97 | 2.97 | | 2.97 | 2.97 | 3.25 | 2.97 | 2.97 | 2.97 | 2.97 | 3.30 | - |
| Leeks | - | - | - | 5.72 | - | - | - | 5.72 | - | - | - | - |
| Mint | - | 59.77 | 59.67 | 59.75 | 59.81 | - | - | - | - | 59.70 | 58.98 | - |
| Nutmeg | 22.22 | 22.22 | 22.22 | 22.21 | 22.21 | 22.22 | 22.22 | 22.22 | - | 22.22 | 22.22 | 22.22 |
| Oregano | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6.82 |
| Parsley | 15.62 | 15.49 | 15.56 | 15.57 | 13.60 | 15.35 | 15.62 | 15.60 | 15.62 | 15.62 | 15.62 | 15.61 |
| Rosemary | 11.22 | | 11.20 | 11.22 | 11.22 | 11.22 | 11.22 | 11.22 | 11.22 | 11.22 | - | 11.22 |
| Techira | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Thyme | 22.14 | 22.20 | 22.17 | 22.22 | 21.49 | 21.56 | 20.64 | 22.22 | 22.22 | 22.22 | 22.22 | 22.22 |
| Tumeric | 2.36 | 2.92 | 3.25 | 3.03 | 3.52 | 3.23 | 2.20 | 3.52 | - | 3.52 | 2.80 | 3.41 |

**Source: Leading Supermarkets and S.L.M.B.**

* - Includes Greendy and Moco Plantain

NES* - Type of yam purchased was not specified

Appendix D5

**Total Quantity (Kgs) and Value (EC$) of Selected Agricultural Produce Purchased by Hotels - January to June 2019**

| Produce | January | | February | | March | | April | | May | | June | | January to June | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) |
| **Fruit & Tree Crops** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apricot | - | - | - | - | - | - | 240.91 | 1,590.00 | 235.91 | 1,548.00 | 22.73 | 150.00 | 499.55 | 3,288.00 |
| Avocado | 262.87 | 1,884.65 | 36.73 | 333.80 | 35.27 | 207.15 | - | - | 42.10 | 255.30 | 324.55 | 2,476.70 | 701.52 | 5,157.60 |
| Breadfruit | 4,224.43 | 14,998.93 | 3,060.18 | 10,934.43 | 1,408.76 | 5,333.58 | 1,764.57 | 6,654.83 | 4,196.30 | 15,074.51 | 3,124.62 | 11,561.88 | 17,778.86 | 64,558.16 |
| Breadnut | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cantaloupe | 2,122.62 | 13,560.73 | 1,308.58 | 8,316.79 | 2,041.07 | 13,082.05 | 3,587.69 | 22,771.39 | 2,098.55 | 13,250.76 | 1,914.75 | 11,587.92 | 13,073.26 | 82,569.64 |
| Carambola | 461.96 | 1,377.70 | 382.17 | 1,155.35 | 77.14 | 277.25 | 170.37 | 426.15 | 272.38 | 708.70 | 221.49 | 616.05 | 1,585.51 | 4,561.20 |
| Cashew Nut | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cherry | 9.10 | 100.00 | - | - | - | - | 64.46 | 627.40 | 67.55 | 636.20 | 23.00 | 150.20 | 164.11 | 1,513.80 |
| Coffee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry Coconut | 741.05 | 915.50 | 744.06 | 804.00 | 1,004.12 | 1,016.00 | 701.05 | 749.50 | 769.05 | 862.00 | 675.09 | 775.00 | 4,634.43 | 5,122.00 |
| Golden Apple | 382.66 | 1,590.90 | 199.28 | 976.90 | 123.23 | 782.10 | 96.00 | 509.40 | 27.86 | 150.20 | 94.00 | 396.50 | 923.03 | 4,406.00 |
| Grapefruit | 3,564.41 | 12,345.70 | 4,780.13 | 17,065.74 | 5,461.35 | 19,880.45 | 2,825.53 | 11,712.25 | 927.31 | 3,913.12 | 508.20 | 2,078.85 | 18,066.93 | 66,996.11 |
| Guava | 51.82 | 432.00 | 318.37 | 1,812.10 | 488.31 | 2,462.35 | 292.50 | 1,577.85 | 67.30 | 473.70 | 59.48 | 357.75 | 1,277.78 | 7,115.75 |
| Honeydew | 2,763.07 | 18,174.91 | 1,216.35 | 7,809.00 | 1,855.56 | 12,173.90 | 3,414.67 | 22,216.20 | 1,914.85 | 12,448.76 | 2,205.10 | 14,441.03 | 13,369.60 | 87,263.80 |
| Lemon | 1,786.84 | 9,787.70 | 1,846.47 | 9,946.61 | 1,822.35 | 9,769.75 | 619.17 | 3,697.30 | 61.31 | 471.70 | 124.37 | 794.80 | 6,260.51 | 34,467.86 |
| Lime | 1,546.86 | 12,870.40 | 1,228.20 | 10,214.95 | 1,366.60 | 11,819.34 | 914.01 | 8,028.06 | 1,652.91 | 14,860.18 | 2,753.92 | 23,491.46 | 9,462.50 | 81,284.39 |
| Love Apple | 44.55 | 73.50 | - | - | 4.73 | 20.80 | 2.09 | 11.50 | 6.82 | 26.25 | 121.28 | 444.65 | 179.47 | 576.70 |
| Manderine | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mango - Graham | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28.18 | 186.00 | - | - | - | - | 28.18 | 186.00 |
| - Julie | 31.82 | 210.00 | | | 64.54 | 426.00 | 71.82 | 474.00 | 149.08 | 984.00 | 88.63 | 585.00 | 405.89 | 2,679.00 |
| - Others | 833.17 | 3,586.48 | 1,625.77 | 6,857.45 | 4,186.41 | 16,758.25 | 3,637.30 | 15,000.65 | 4,979.75 | 19,616.10 | 4,386.18 | 16,589.85 | 19,648.58 | 78,408.78 |
| Orange - Sour | 642.83 | 2,480.80 | 1,042.30 | 4,240.75 | 1,276.46 | 4,609.13 | 789.66 | 3,209.23 | 438.69 | 1,923.10 | 182.54 | 845.00 | 4,372.48 | 17,308.01 |
| - Sweet | 529.26 | 2,381.35 | 483.46 | 2,445.10 | 238.64 | 1,112.00 | 245.85 | 1,306.35 | 211.22 | 1,127.30 | 421.46 | 2,109.50 | 2,129.89 | 10,481.60 |
| Ortanique | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Passion Fruit | 1,184.82 | 7,662.80 | 576.41 | 3,825.30 | 252.28 | 1,620.00 | 1,746.97 | 11,346.03 | 2,283.23 | 14,493.00 | 1,800.50 | 11,766.20 | 7,844.21 | 50,713.33 |
| Paw Paw | 1,528.81 | 8,190.73 | 1,610.49 | 8,577.85 | 1,858.66 | 10,386.38 | 2,072.30 | 11,142.95 | 2,038.08 | 10,777.84 | 1,929.84 | 9,711.18 | 11,038.18 | 58,786.93 |
| Pineapple | 1,921.17 | 16,452.83 | 381.88 | 2,833.30 | 1,585.42 | 13,478.45 | 1,188.87 | 10,337.05 | 4,129.33 | 32,751.65 | 4,318.46 | 33,493.31 | 13,525.13 | 109,346.59 |
| Plums | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sapodilla | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25.32 | 139.25 | 25.32 | 139.25 |
| Shaddock | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorrel | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3.64 | 40.00 | 0.91 | 14.00 | 4.55 | 54.00 |
| Soursop | 554.49 | 2,343.60 | 432.47 | 1,917.65 | 631.72 | 2,979.65 | 290.40 | 1,366.71 | 334.13 | 1,470.68 | 490.35 | 2,340.81 | 2,733.56 | 12,419.10 |
| Sugar Apple | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tamarind | - | - | 4.55 | 30.00 | 231.40 | 2,097.45 | 230.77 | 1,921.30 | 157.61 | 1,102.50 | 79.88 | 477.88 | 704.21 | 5,629.13 |
| Tangerine | 306.82 | 1,296.60 | 297.43 | 1,326.70 | 138.36 | 656.00 | 108.18 | 476.00 | 10.45 | 46.00 | 24.09 | 106.00 | 885.33 | 3,907.30 |
| Water Coconut | 5,691.99 | 10,693.25 | 4,869.00 | 9,235.50 | 6,439.97 | 12,174.25 | 4,107.97 | 7,734.00 | 5,995.00 | 11,308.75 | 5,475.01 | 10,424.75 | 32,578.94 | 61,570.50 |
| Watermelon | 5,542.47 | 30,866.33 | 3,070.69 | 17,492.77 | 4,849.78 | 26,846.58 | 7,094.64 | 38,758.58 | 6,244.58 | 34,238.89 | 6,640.66 | 36,060.79 | 33,442.82 | 184,263.94 |
| Wax Apple | - | - | 81.54 | 210.05 | 141.37 | 411.75 | 172.14 | 571.95 | 366.59 | 1,095.15 | 294.23 | 990.85 | 1,055.87 | 3,279.75 |
| Misc. Fruit & Tree Crop | 177.38 | 1,781.30 | 130.91 | 1,434.00 | 138.31 | 1,450.30 | 181.61 | 2,075.20 | 196.36 | 2,510.00 | 90.56 | 820.50 | 915.13 | 10,071.30 |
| **TOTAL** | **30,474.23** | **176,058.69** | **24,114.36** | **129,796.09** | **30,277.72** | **171,830.91** | **31,850.66** | **186,477.83** | **33,113.89** | **198,164.34** | **32,271.10** | **195,797.66** | **182,101.96** | **1,058,125.52** |
| **Musa Species** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Banana - Green | 4,940.35 | 9,873.47 | 5,261.44 | 10,570.32 | 6,370.38 | 12,784.93 | 6,134.13 | 12,312.22 | 6,931.12 | 13,976.76 | 5,681.48 | 11,406.61 | 35,318.90 | 70,924.31 |
| - Ripe | 14,006.59 | 33,712.30 | 14,366.62 | 34,648.45 | 15,562.77 | 37,455.34 | 15,892.47 | 38,426.02 | 15,455.52 | 37,344.03 | 14,690.96 | 35,390.13 | 89,974.93 | 216,976.27 |
| - Dwarf | 195.90 | 646.50 | 151.83 | 501.00 | 183.18 | 604.50 | 233.63 | 771.00 | 165.91 | 547.50 | 150.91 | 498.00 | 1,081.36 | 3,568.50 |
| Macambou | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Plantain (Green) | 3,892.18 | 15,600.66 | 3,763.43 | 15,225.31 | 5,418.85 | 22,146.72 | 5,649.39 | 22,516.75 | 5,679.77 | 22,091.45 | 5,916.15 | 22,772.39 | 30,319.77 | 120,353.28 |
| Plantain (Ripe) | 1,965.71 | 8,044.71 | 3,121.66 | 13,285.18 | 3,172.61 | 12,938.23 | 2,629.21 | 10,715.95 | 2,713.41 | 11,606.25 | 2,214.95 | 9,367.43 | 15,817.55 | 65,957.75 |
| Others* | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - |
| **TOTAL** | **25,000.73** | **67,877.64** | **26,664.98** | **74,230.26** | **30,707.79** | **85,929.72** | **30,538.83** | **84,741.94** | **30,945.73** | **85,565.99** | **28,654.45** | **79,434.56** | **172,512.51** | **477,780.11** |
| **Traditional Vegetables** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cabbage | 475.06 | 2,165.20 | 747.37 | 3,423.90 | 528.31 | 2,459.60 | 940.60 | 4,356.00 | 631.86 | 3,145.55 | 597.22 | 3,168.95 | 3,920.42 | 18,719.20 |
| Carrot | - | - | 19.55 | 258.00 | 108.63 | 1,113.00 | 125.82 | 808.70 | 132.22 | 853.25 | 14.09 | 186.00 | 400.31 | 3,218.95 |
| Lettuce | 1,369.82 | 12,789.27 | 974.56 | 8,635.65 | 1,219.94 | 10,981.80 | 1,778.80 | 15,546.05 | 893.51 | 8,144.60 | 665.19 | 6,012.60 | 6,901.82 | 62,109.97 |
| Lettuce (Mixed) | 393.80 | 15,514.60 | 415.72 | 17,319.20 | 543.92 | 22,235.80 | 498.73 | 20,740.57 | 487.07 | 20,340.40 | 413.09 | 17,356.72 | 2,752.33 | 113,507.29 |
| Lettuce (Organic) | 178.02 | 7,752.80 | 213.47 | 9,073.00 | 193.66 | 8,376.00 | 187.80 | 8,108.00 | 180.96 | 7,822.00 | 159.83 | 6,861.00 | 1,113.74 | 47,992.80 |
| Sweet Pepper | 1,808.22 | 28,239.20 | 1,636.63 | 24,357.93 | 2,117.98 | 31,237.30 | 2,322.35 | 33,178.80 | 1,608.84 | 24,692.85 | 1,425.00 | 20,445.69 | 10,919.02 | 162,151.77 |
| Tomato | 6,237.01 | 59,528.93 | 6,956.88 | 64,128.71 | 8,033.19 | 73,963.06 | 7,860.22 | 71,768.85 | 6,549.42 | 60,804.37 | 6,602.06 | 61,366.45 | 42,238.78 | 391,560.37 |
| **TOTAL** | **10,461.93** | **125,990.00** | **10,964.18** | **127,196.39** | **12,745.63** | **150,366.56** | **13,714.32** | **154,506.97** | **10,483.88** | **125,803.02** | **9,876.48** | **115,397.41** | **68,246.42** | **799,260.35** |

Continued Overleaf

**Total Quantity (Kgs) and Value (EC$) of Selected Agricultural Produce Purchased by Hotels - January to June 2019**

| Produce | January | | February | | March | | April | | May | | June | | January to June | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) |
| **Non Traditional Vegetables** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beansprout | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Broccoli | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Calaloo | 56.99 | 522.00 | 53.82 | 488.00 | 22.92 | 181.00 | 64.36 | 507.00 | 41.99 | 320.00 | 26.82 | 269.00 | 266.90 | 2,287.00 |
| Cauliflower | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cherry Tomato | - | - | 20.01 | 562.00 | 81.88 | 2,120.00 | 31.72 | 500.00 | 59.47 | 1,378.00 | 65.23 | 1,575.25 | 258.31 | 6,135.25 |
| Chinese Cabbage | 605.34 | 4,070.90 | 431.03 | 2,739.65 | 722.60 | 4,927.35 | 503.69 | 3,298.02 | 476.99 | 3,274.93 | 394.17 | 2,824.45 | 3,133.82 | 21,135.30 |
| Christophene | 1,820.12 | 11,936.93 | 1,873.18 | 12,177.65 | 2,283.84 | 14,508.33 | 1,942.92 | 12,570.20 | 1,728.65 | 11,304.00 | 1,151.89 | 7,488.93 | 10,800.60 | 69,986.04 |
| Cucumber | 4,504.96 | 19,000.45 | 4,103.69 | 17,430.10 | 5,397.85 | 22,617.70 | 4,863.41 | 20,377.15 | 3,767.09 | 15,740.97 | 3,577.35 | 15,055.00 | 26,214.35 | 110,221.37 |
| Corn | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Eggplant | 823.01 | 4,269.03 | 859.31 | 4,707.60 | 1,119.13 | 5,948.85 | 865.00 | 4,766.70 | 1,056.88 | 5,738.35 | 881.42 | 4,862.40 | 5,604.75 | 30,292.93 |
| Okra | 355.54 | 2,312.85 | 233.40 | 1,540.65 | 259.12 | 1,742.15 | 328.19 | 2,355.20 | 378.11 | 2,620.80 | 353.59 | 2,490.25 | 1,907.95 | 13,061.90 |
| Pigeon Peas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pumpkin | 3,675.63 | 23,864.93 | 3,787.21 | 24,429.11 | 4,769.17 | 30,133.31 | 4,052.05 | 25,806.85 | 4,463.56 | 27,622.35 | 3,918.10 | 24,137.35 | 24,665.72 | 155,993.90 |
| Radish | 5.00 | 33.00 | 8.68 | 57.30 | 2.86 | 18.90 | 31.46 | 205.40 | 23.45 | 153.20 | - | - | 71.45 | 467.80 |
| Salad Beans | 303.62 | 2,515.20 | 347.97 | 2,876.25 | 382.69 | 3,222.45 | 329.35 | 2,876.08 | 129.72 | 1,163.50 | 172.15 | 1,527.20 | 1,665.50 | 14,180.68 |
| Seasoning Pepper | 269.90 | 2,165.55 | 276.81 | 2,461.50 | 421.88 | 3,739.75 | 327.87 | 2,806.80 | 493.43 | 4,245.55 | 458.59 | 3,931.93 | 2,248.48 | 19,351.08 |
| Spinach | 579.66 | 4,716.30 | 749.39 | 5,739.10 | 917.07 | 7,093.30 | 744.45 | 5,826.78 | 740.00 | 5,632.98 | 779.32 | 6,160.20 | 4,509.89 | 35,168.66 |
| Squash | 55.46 | 627.00 | 11.36 | 112.50 | 116.90 | 1,268.22 | 256.04 | 3,191.30 | - | - | 113.27 | 1,462.20 | 553.03 | 6,661.22 |
| Turnip | 6.82 | 60.00 | 25.46 | 225.00 | 20.91 | 173.00 | 14.09 | 155.00 | 98.63 | 783.00 | 23.64 | 226.00 | 189.55 | 1,622.00 |
| Watercress | - | - | 1.45 | 6.40 | - | - | - | - | 5.45 | 84.00 | - | - | 6.90 | 90.40 |
| Zucchini | 587.83 | 6,526.90 | 518.85 | 6,151.05 | 772.73 | 8,909.90 | 924.55 | 9,823.20 | 592.67 | 6,816.13 | 422.44 | 5,224.55 | 3,819.07 | 43,451.73 |
| **TOTAL** | **13,649.88** | **82,621.04** | **13,301.62** | **81,703.86** | **17,291.55** | **106,604.21** | **15,279.15** | **95,065.68** | **14,056.09** | **86,877.76** | **12,337.98** | **77,234.71** | **85,916.27** | **530,107.26** |
| **Roots & Tubers** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dasheen | 5,948.06 | 34,760.40 | 5,826.40 | 34,195.47 | 6,326.49 | 37,415.52 | 5,239.48 | 31,259.50 | 4,990.38 | 29,462.70 | 3,921.30 | 23,469.60 | 32,252.11 | 190,563.19 |
| Sweet Potato | 4,706.98 | 28,183.31 | 4,277.34 | 25,899.23 | 6,141.50 | 37,148.75 | 4,592.98 | 27,824.15 | 5,900.20 | 37,211.89 | 5,082.08 | 31,348.40 | 30,701.08 | 187,615.73 |
| Tannia | 56.37 | 359.00 | 36.41 | 242.12 | 178.14 | 1,093.20 | 8.91 | 78.40 | 19.55 | 129.00 | | | 299.38 | 1,901.72 |
| Yams - Banja | 274.14 | 1,255.65 | 180.32 | 1,089.75 | 193.28 | 1,036.55 | 191.41 | 920.35 | 36.07 | 206.55 | 64.91 | 499.80 | 940.13 | 5,008.65 |
| - Cush Cush | 5.00 | 110.00 | 22.73 | 385.00 | 14.09 | 139.50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 41.82 | 634.50 |
| - Portugese | 502.28 | 3,038.75 | 465.00 | 2,813.25 | 578.19 | 3,498.00 | 349.55 | 2,114.75 | - | - | - | - | 1,895.02 | 11,464.75 |
| - Chinese | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - Red Yam | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - White | 2,021.84 | 13,938.00 | 1,886.82 | 12,960.00 | 2,282.72 | 15,476.00 | 1,101.41 | 7,666.30 | 229.55 | 1,539.00 | 183.81 | 1,247.20 | 7,706.15 | 52,826.50 |
| - Yellow Yam | 69.10 | 592.80 | 31.82 | 350.00 | 40.91 | 450.00 | 239.53 | 2,385.30 | 171.36 | 1,799.20 | 84.08 | 925.00 | 636.80 | 6,502.30 |
| - NES* | 1,299.08 | 8,919.40 | 1,064.61 | 7,486.80 | 786.02 | 5,374.45 | 354.91 | 2,645.80 | 223.69 | 1,688.85 | 291.65 | 2,153.80 | 4,019.96 | 28,269.10 |
| **TOTAL** | **14,882.85** | **91,157.31** | **13,791.45** | **85,421.62** | **16,541.34** | **101,631.97** | **12,078.18** | **74,894.55** | **11,570.80** | **72,037.19** | **9,627.83** | **59,643.80** | **78,492.45** | **484,786.44** |
| **Condiments** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Basil | 175.07 | 2,523.75 | 215.33 | 3,056.50 | 281.22 | 4,044.90 | 222.18 | 3,331.60 | 217.70 | 3,211.30 | 213.17 | 3,045.25 | 1,324.67 | 19,213.30 |
| Bay Leaf | 1.82 | 100.00 | 6.14 | 290.00 | 6.23 | 294.00 | 0.55 | 30.00 | 4.09 | 190.00 | 0.64 | 34.00 | 19.47 | 938.00 |
| Celery | 257.82 | 3,403.50 | 278.65 | 3,687.00 | 307.96 | 4,327.60 | 322.47 | 4,476.30 | 234.01 | 3,223.60 | 250.65 | 3,504.00 | 1,651.56 | 22,622.00 |
| Chive | 742.45 | 7,460.05 | 794.14 | 8,138.00 | 923.78 | 9,204.43 | 893.81 | 8,843.53 | 748.38 | 7,525.66 | 911.62 | 9,189.85 | 5,014.18 | 50,361.52 |
| Cinnamon | 9.54 | 285.00 | 0.91 | 50.00 | 5.46 | 90.00 | 2.73 | 60.00 | 0.91 | 50.00 | 2.73 | 60.00 | 22.28 | 595.00 |
| Clove | 2.73 | 108.00 | 2.78 | 110.00 | 4.55 | 120.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.06 | 338.00 |
| Corienda | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dill | 0.45 | 6.00 | 0.91 | 12.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.36 | 18.00 |
| Ginger | 13.64 | 150.00 | 51.82 | 537.50 | 51.55 | 481.50 | 59.23 | 589.20 | 18.17 | 178.00 | 7.72 | 85.00 | 202.13 | 2,021.20 |
| Herbs | 304.99 | 4,026.00 | 374.54 | 4,971.00 | 392.70 | 5,229.00 | 396.80 | 5,259.00 | 290.89 | 3,898.00 | 354.98 | 4,758.00 | 2,114.90 | 28,141.00 |
| Hot Pepper | 6.82 | 37.50 | 6.28 | 34.50 | 1.55 | 8.50 | 84.09 | 854.50 | 38.01 | 209.00 | 25.55 | 140.50 | 162.30 | 1,284.50 |
| Leeks | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mint | 285.35 | 6,919.00 | 299.90 | 7,023.60 | 306.80 | 7,304.40 | 326.60 | 7,678.00 | 290.09 | 6,568.60 | 221.25 | 4,556.40 | 1,729.99 | 40,050.00 |
| Nutmeg | - | - | 3.18 | 49.00 | 3.64 | 40.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6.82 | 89.00 |
| Oregano | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Parsley | 253.16 | 3,342.00 | 247.20 | 3,358.40 | 309.00 | 4,332.40 | 273.52 | 3,926.00 | 243.59 | 3,271.80 | 268.87 | 3,585.70 | 1,595.34 | 21,816.30 |
| Rosemary | 43.40 | 690.00 | 71.39 | 1,029.50 | 72.62 | 1,077.00 | 69.85 | 1,037.00 | 71.72 | 1,128.40 | 73.09 | 1,225.60 | 402.07 | 6,187.50 |
| Techira | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Thyme | 96.24 | 2,183.00 | 117.43 | 2,730.50 | 150.62 | 3,867.90 | 155.34 | 3,891.30 | 135.68 | 3,370.35 | 138.25 | 3,361.00 | 793.56 | 19,404.05 |
| Tumeric | 17.73 | 195.00 | 15.00 | 165.00 | 30.45 | 455.00 | 24.36 | 268.00 | 16.36 | 180.00 | 14.00 | 154.00 | 117.90 | 1,417.00 |
| **Total** | **2,211.21** | **31,428.80** | **2,485.60** | **35,242.50** | **2,848.13** | **40,876.63** | **2,831.53** | **40,244.43** | **2,309.60** | **33,004.71** | **2,482.52** | **33,699.30** | **15,168.59** | **214,496.37** |
| **Misc. Other Crops** | 1,035.27 | 13,668.45 | 1,592.91 | 26,698.35 | 1,389.86 | 24,263.15 | 1,860.92 | 31,499.09 | 1,315.15 | 25,245.45 | 1,017.75 | 18,782.29 | 8,211.86 | 140,156.78 |
| **Total Purchases** | **97,716.10** | **588,801.93** | **92,915.10** | **560,289.07** | **111,802.02** | **681,503.15** | **108,153.59** | **667,430.49** | **103,795.14** | **626,698.46** | **96,268.11** | **579,989.73** | **610,650.06** | **3,704,712.83** |

**Source: 15 Major Hotels Island Wide**

NES - Type of Yam Not Specified

**Coconut Quantities not included in the total - Recorded as EACH and not KG

**Total Quantity (Kgs) and Value (EC$) of Selected Agricultural Produce Purchased by Hotels- July to December 2019**

| Produce | July | | August | | September | | October | | November | | December | | July to December | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) |
| **Fruit & Tree Crops** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apricot | 41.82 | 276.00 | 55.45 | 366.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 97.27 | 642.00 |
| Avocado | 930.88 | 6,192.00 | 2,022.47 | 12,447.59 | 1,257.69 | 7,884.35 | 2,085.57 | 11,515.99 | 1,147.84 | 6,814.44 | 383.66 | 2,366.15 | 7,828.11 | 47,220.52 |
| Breadfruit | 4,620.71 | 16,241.93 | 5,503.58 | 18,897.23 | 3,770.09 | 13,297.85 | 4,947.03 | 17,132.28 | 3,555.80 | 12,128.21 | 1,008.92 | 3,538.64 | 23,406.13 | 81,236.14 |
| Breadnut | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25.01 | 205.00 | 13.63 | 90.00 | | | 38.64 | 295.00 |
| Cantaloupe | 2,414.79 | 15,056.00 | 2,403.73 | 15,011.55 | 595.69 | 3,783.05 | 1,866.17 | 12,141.85 | 2,432.35 | 15,402.12 | 1,940.53 | 12,447.41 | 11,653.26 | 73,841.98 |
| Carambola | 507.00 | 1,331.45 | 437.76 | 1,349.30 | 311.78 | 1,073.30 | 311.96 | 1,106.40 | 269.04 | 872.00 | 597.24 | 1,961.00 | 2,434.78 | 7,693.45 |
| Cashew Nut | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cherry | 64.54 | 597.25 | 1.73 | 7.60 | 5.00 | 22.00 | 18.37 | 194.20 | 20.27 | 223.00 | 4.55 | 30.00 | 114.46 | 1,074.05 |
| Coffee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry Coconut | 480.13 | 541.00 | 321.11 | 351.00 | 476.06 | 572.00 | 452.03 | 507.00 | 2,527.10 | 4,581.00 | 466.09 | 492.50 | 4,722.52 | 7,044.50 |
| Golden Apple | 447.04 | 1,656.50 | 369.39 | 1,692.10 | 450.73 | 1,676.08 | 367.35 | 1,319.44 | 525.50 | 1,998.61 | 441.01 | 1,658.99 | 2,601.02 | 10,001.72 |
| Grapefruit | 190.92 | 743.75 | 483.68 | 2,125.15 | 1,057.99 | 4,163.55 | 2,728.76 | 9,745.01 | 3,054.91 | 11,202.37 | 3,570.16 | 12,637.40 | 11,086.42 | 40,617.23 |
| Guava | 201.70 | 1,150.05 | 199.48 | 1,051.08 | 237.61 | 1,256.45 | 358.72 | 1,784.78 | 174.66 | 937.70 | | | 1,172.17 | 6,180.06 |
| Honeydew | 2,382.01 | 15,476.74 | 2,003.29 | 13,131.65 | 1,046.33 | 7,083.50 | 1,990.85 | 13,040.20 | 1,758.33 | 11,370.04 | 1,429.91 | 9,084.62 | 10,610.72 | 69,186.75 |
| Lemon | 107.18 | 652.40 | 411.61 | 2,247.15 | 499.98 | 2,803.80 | 978.29 | 4,488.56 | 1,357.26 | 6,054.82 | 2,057.08 | 9,194.80 | 5,411.40 | 25,441.53 |
| Lime | 3,038.73 | 25,279.40 | 2,065.75 | 16,377.23 | 1,457.71 | 12,059.98 | 2,522.96 | 20,788.98 | 2,277.89 | 19,403.25 | 2,060.40 | 17,201.36 | 13,423.44 | 111,110.20 |
| Love Apple | 116.81 | 407.50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 55.00 | 90.75 | 171.81 | 498.25 |
| Manderine | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mango - Graham | 31.82 | 210.00 | - | - | - | - | 21.82 | 144.00 | - | - | | | 53.64 | 354.00 |
| - Julie | - | - | - | - | 72.73 | 480.00 | 27.27 | 180.00 | - | - | 25.91 | 171.00 | 125.91 | 831.00 |
| - Others | 5,463.54 | 20,873.83 | 4,899.19 | 19,734.88 | 2,581.49 | 9,978.75 | 2,961.88 | 11,339.61 | 576.64 | 2,420.65 | 599.98 | 2,589.84 | 17,082.72 | 66,937.56 |
| Orange - Sour | 320.30 | 1,462.10 | 369.04 | 1,685.00 | 519.14 | 2,200.10 | 652.28 | 2,094.50 | 741.06 | 2,472.23 | 848.01 | 2,656.65 | 3,449.83 | 12,570.58 |
| - Sweet | 731.95 | 3,183.10 | 1,209.52 | 5,545.45 | 1,809.55 | 8,338.93 | 2,391.42 | 10,994.37 | 2,346.87 | 10,304.48 | 1,656.10 | 7,064.01 | 10,145.41 | 45,430.34 |
| Ortanique | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Passion Fruit | 1,611.35 | 10,353.20 | 1,682.98 | 10,872.10 | 1,142.18 | 7,642.60 | 1,803.91 | 11,683.39 | 1,626.73 | 10,598.78 | 2,490.93 | 15,593.02 | 10,358.08 | 66,743.09 |
| Paw Paw | 1,965.59 | 10,383.03 | 1,765.85 | 9,353.28 | 1,389.61 | 7,193.25 | 1,445.76 | 7,082.75 | 1,460.92 | 7,176.88 | 2,150.22 | 10,770.19 | 10,177.95 | 51,959.38 |
| Pineapple | 2,142.59 | 16,477.55 | 311.57 | 2,295.75 | 940.31 | 7,578.25 | 2,318.55 | 19,133.60 | 1,649.54 | 13,971.75 | 1,670.08 | 13,955.55 | 9,032.64 | 73,412.45 |
| Plums | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | | | - | - |
| Sapodilla | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | | | - | - |
| Shaddock | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | | | - | - |
| Sorrel | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 38.64 | 760.00 | 154.53 | 3,368.70 | 193.17 | 4,128.70 |
| Soursop | 152.33 | 756.05 | 330.91 | 1,627.45 | 221.10 | 924.54 | 264.10 | 1,212.50 | 197.81 | 925.38 | 360.02 | 1,727.66 | 1,526.27 | 7,173.58 |
| Sugar Apple | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tamarind | 79.41 | 543.80 | 48.19 | 488.75 | - | - | 6.37 | 56.00 | - | - | - | - | 133.97 | 1,088.55 |
| Tangerine | - | - | 39.55 | 174.00 | 31.18 | 212.40 | 196.82 | 866.00 | 260.27 | 1,161.45 | 226.84 | 1,010.50 | 754.66 | 3,424.35 |
| Water Coconut | 6,675.02 | 12,548.00 | 6,087.99 | 11,406.00 | 3,918.99 | 7,433.00 | 5,998.96 | 11,222.00 | 3,232.00 | 5,864.00 | 5,855.01 | 11,157.00 | 31,767.98 | 59,630.00 |
| Watermelon | 6,441.48 | 35,244.80 | 5,321.29 | 29,035.05 | 3,530.27 | 19,519.70 | 5,351.86 | 29,494.56 | 5,800.77 | 31,946.22 | 6,152.39 | 33,915.16 | 32,598.06 | 179,155.49 |
| Wax Apple | 249.91 | 880.85 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 249.91 | 880.85 |
| Misc. Fruit & Tree Crop | 195.27 | 3,248.00 | 221.44 | 2,602.00 | 156.81 | 4,041.00 | 185.53 | 2,238.40 | 273.82 | 1,819.75 | 319.29 | 2,099.11 | 1,352.16 | 16,048.26 |
| **TOTAL** | **34,449.67** | **201,766.28** | **32,157.45** | **179,874.34** | **23,084.97** | **131,218.43** | **35,828.61** | **201,711.37** | **31,560.55** | **180,499.13** | **30,202.76** | **176,782.01** | **187,284.01** | **1,071,851.56** |
| **Musa Species** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Banana - Green | 5,972.22 | 12,123.81 | 5,979.75 | 11,914.58 | 4,208.24 | 8,912.75 | 4,688.49 | 9,289.24 | 4,418.17 | 8,875.43 | 5,788.56 | 11,616.75 | 31,055.43 | 62,732.56 |
| - Ripe | 16,427.35 | 39,631.31 | 14,733.42 | 35,555.33 | 9,830.77 | 23,911.29 | 13,411.81 | 32,333.97 | 13,374.00 | 32,131.77 | 15,321.68 | 36,885.10 | 83,099.03 | 200,448.77 |
| - Dwarf | 194.10 | 640.50 | 180.91 | 597.00 | 32.27 | 106.50 | 174.09 | 574.50 | 116.82 | 385.50 | 141.81 | 468.00 | 840.00 | 2,772.00 |
| Macambou | - | - | 17.23 | 104.23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17.23 | 104.23 |
| Plantain (Green) | 6,848.56 | 25,892.98 | 5,622.03 | 21,872.10 | 4,622.46 | 17,891.44 | 4,937.79 | 18,669.05 | 4,182.11 | 15,609.69 | 5,724.30 | 21,125.48 | 31,937.25 | 121,060.74 |
| Plantain (Ripe) | 2,772.76 | 11,198.78 | 2,751.28 | 11,196.29 | 1,382.29 | 5,915.88 | 2,504.81 | 10,118.44 | 2,786.93 | 11,673.49 | 3,378.51 | 14,051.90 | 15,576.58 | 64,154.78 |
| Others* | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - |
| **TOTAL** | **32,214.99** | **89,487.38** | **29,284.62** | **81,239.53** | **20,076.03** | **56,737.86** | **25,716.99** | **70,985.20** | **24,878.03** | **68,675.88** | **30,354.86** | **84,147.23** | **162,525.52** | **451,273.08** |
| **Traditional Vegetables** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cabbage | 62.27 | 274.00 | 113.13 | 597.80 | 58.37 | 321.80 | 91.64 | 433.44 | 214.99 | 1,129.50 | 192.27 | 1,038.75 | 732.67 | 3,795.29 |
| Carrot | 27.73 | 183.00 | | | | | | | | | | | 27.73 | 183.00 |
| Lettuce | 887.96 | 8,052.35 | 664.42 | 5,906.20 | 321.24 | 2,885.80 | 449.46 | 4,129.84 | 537.66 | 5,126.60 | 637.82 | 5,952.50 | 3,498.56 | 32,053.29 |
| Lettuce (Mixed) | 403.14 | 16,657.00 | 347.36 | 14,608.00 | 248.68 | 10,807.20 | 429.38 | 21,300.00 | 500.43 | 24,837.20 | 548.87 | 26,895.21 | 2,477.86 | 115,104.61 |
| Lettuce (Organic) | 210.06 | 9,050.00 | 174.14 | 7,656.00 | 35.49 | 1,554.00 | 130.66 | 6,071.94 | 149.12 | 7,134.00 | 145.46 | 6,670.00 | 844.93 | 38,135.94 |
| Sweet Pepper | 1,967.42 | 28,080.42 | 1,315.41 | 20,090.14 | 571.77 | 9,116.40 | 663.65 | 10,300.00 | 912.77 | 14,518.45 | 1,091.76 | 16,786.98 | 6,522.78 | 98,892.39 |
| Tomato | 5,793.03 | 54,858.30 | 4,224.06 | 41,129.65 | 2,638.01 | 27,066.29 | 3,889.11 | 38,607.06 | 4,736.25 | 47,084.59 | 6,203.33 | 60,332.26 | 27,483.79 | 269,078.15 |
| **TOTAL** | **9,351.61** | **117,155.07** | **6,838.52** | **89,987.79** | **3,873.56** | **51,751.49** | **5,653.90** | **80,842.28** | **7,051.22** | **99,830.34** | **8,819.51** | **117,675.70** | **41,588.32** | **557,242.67** |

Continued Overleaf

**Total Quantity (Kgs) and Value (EC$) of Selected Agricultural Produce Purchased by Hotels - July to December 2019**

| Produce | July | | August | | September | | October | | November | | December | | July to December | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) |
| **Non Traditional Vegetables** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beansprout | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - |
| Broccoli | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - |
| Calaloo | 32.77 | 258.50 | 30.90 | 168.00 | 4.55 | 50.00 | 41.13 | 326.50 | 39.09 | 172.00 | 42.68 | 300.50 | 191.12 | 1,275.50 |
| Cauliflower | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - |
| Cherry Tomato | | | | | | | 4.55 | 100.00 | | | 9.54 | 210.00 | 14.09 | 310.00 |
| Chinese Cabbage | 536.35 | 3,564.40 | 267.34 | 1,862.30 | 253.82 | 1,808.20 | 289.93 | 2,065.89 | 415.43 | 3,000.41 | 459.71 | 3,251.96 | 2,222.58 | 15,553.16 |
| Christophene | 564.58 | 3,726.00 | 712.96 | 4,565.50 | 991.61 | 6,504.10 | 1,434.56 | 9,479.65 | 1,457.02 | 9,448.70 | 1,626.31 | 10,494.40 | 6,787.04 | 44,218.35 |
| Cucumber | 4,566.11 | 19,200.35 | 4,253.85 | 17,846.55 | 2,583.10 | 10,921.10 | 3,862.39 | 16,213.58 | 4,016.66 | 16,872.24 | 3,844.48 | 16,028.15 | 23,126.59 | 97,081.97 |
| Corn | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - |
| Eggplant | 971.00 | 5,066.33 | 806.73 | 4,394.00 | 472.65 | 2,660.75 | 736.92 | 4,047.24 | 904.77 | 5,067.50 | 1,000.64 | 5,238.50 | 4,892.71 | 26,474.32 |
| Okra | 507.80 | 3,583.20 | 421.00 | 3,002.80 | 372.58 | 2,717.30 | 404.61 | 2,911.51 | 376.72 | 2,576.40 | 401.27 | 2,815.62 | 2,483.98 | 17,606.83 |
| Pigeon Peas | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - |
| Pumpkin | 4,178.24 | 26,098.48 | 3,378.25 | 20,909.76 | 2,172.45 | 13,994.93 | 3,912.98 | 24,343.91 | 3,672.31 | 22,437.15 | 4,650.29 | 28,312.22 | 21,964.52 | 136,096.45 |
| Radish | 10.96 | 99.70 | 18.41 | 182.25 | | | | | | | | | 29.37 | 281.95 |
| Salad Beans | 161.87 | 1,223.80 | 118.25 | 968.10 | 92.15 | 823.90 | 77.82 | 625.60 | 139.07 | 1,129.00 | 256.46 | 1,931.11 | 845.62 | 6,701.51 |
| Seasoning Pepper | 573.76 | 4,955.05 | 522.81 | 4,649.20 | 366.03 | 3,176.90 | 442.25 | 3,828.50 | 505.94 | 4,278.08 | 456.12 | 3,765.08 | 2,866.91 | 24,652.81 |
| Spinach | 896.62 | 6,917.20 | 747.98 | 5,824.38 | 459.21 | 3,666.60 | 628.21 | 5,082.86 | 872.87 | 6,539.96 | 594.74 | 4,601.11 | 4,199.63 | 32,632.11 |
| Squash | 261.27 | 3,157.44 | 141.59 | 1,550.50 | | | 112.78 | 1,420.10 | 23.64 | 312.00 | 133.64 | 1,578.00 | 672.92 | 8,018.04 |
| Turnip | | | | | | | 3.18 | 21.00 | 2.27 | 15.00 | 6.82 | 60.00 | 12.27 | 96.00 |
| Watercress | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - |
| Zucchini | 281.01 | 3,449.15 | 177.36 | 1,789.05 | 49.72 | 457.40 | 213.32 | 2,086.35 | 183.78 | 1,822.85 | 47.27 | 524.00 | 952.46 | 10,128.80 |
| **TOTAL** | **13,542.34** | **81,299.60** | **11,597.43** | **67,712.39** | **7,817.87** | **46,781.18** | **12,164.63** | **72,552.69** | **12,609.57** | **73,671.29** | **13,529.97** | **79,110.65** | **71,261.81** | **421,127.80** |
| **Roots & Tubers** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dasheen | 3,186.09 | 19,138.55 | 3,266.17 | 19,887.90 | 3,275.48 | 20,256.35 | 3,958.36 | 23,737.59 | 4,867.75 | 28,557.69 | 5,012.23 | 29,642.33 | 23,566.08 | 141,220.41 |
| Sweet Potato | 4,864.76 | 29,740.83 | 4,118.56 | 26,012.73 | 3,192.93 | 20,156.15 | 4,669.15 | 28,851.60 | 5,124.97 | 31,715.21 | 6,220.61 | 37,766.95 | 28,190.98 | 174,243.47 |
| Tannia | | | | | | | | | | | 17.09 | 103.80 | 17.09 | 103.80 |
| Yams - Banja | | | 42.14 | 324.45 | 162.32 | 1,134.85 | | | 238.63 | 1,575.00 | 254.53 | 1,713.00 | 697.62 | 4,747.30 |
| - Cush Cush | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - |
| - Portugese | | | | | | | 357.27 | 2,161.50 | 860.00 | 5,203.00 | 496.37 | 3,003.00 | 1,713.64 | 10,367.50 |
| - Chinese | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - |
| - Red Yam | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - |
| - White | 243.18 | 1,793.50 | 648.81 | 4,362.20 | 639.64 | 4,572.60 | 1,471.31 | 10,297.70 | 1,693.11 | 11,652.70 | 1,798.91 | 12,396.30 | 6,494.96 | 45,075.00 |
| - Yellow Yam | | | | | | | | | 1,264.96 | 8,308.83 | 28.64 | 252.00 | 1,293.60 | 8,560.83 |
| - NES* | 97.55 | 706.10 | 34.36 | 264.60 | 576.37 | 3,984.50 | 967.72 | 6,382.89 | | | 1,676.35 | 10,972.34 | 3,352.35 | 22,310.43 |
| **TOTAL** | **8,391.58** | **51,378.98** | **8,110.04** | **50,851.88** | **7,846.74** | **50,104.45** | **11,423.81** | **71,431.28** | **14,049.42** | **87,012.43** | **15,504.73** | **95,849.72** | **65,326.32** | **406,628.74** |
| **Condiments** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Basil | 211.66 | 2,850.60 | 192.20 | 2,757.20 | 153.51 | 2,407.80 | 200.37 | 2,764.00 | 193.62 | 2,769.00 | 189.09 | 2,659.00 | 1,140.45 | 16,207.60 |
| Bay Leaf | 4.26 | 191.80 | 0.91 | 50.00 | 5.91 | 260.00 | | | 6.37 | 300.00 | 1.13 | 62.00 | 18.58 | 863.80 |
| Celery | 245.45 | 3,240.00 | 224.99 | 2,970.00 | 95.46 | 1,260.00 | 151.35 | 1,998.00 | 206.81 | 2,730.00 | 262.31 | 3,462.00 | 1,186.37 | 15,660.00 |
| Chive | 986.05 | 9,808.17 | 859.14 | 8,852.80 | 512.30 | 5,241.60 | 639.74 | 6,680.74 | 848.89 | 8,691.67 | 951.82 | 9,856.53 | 4,797.94 | 49,131.51 |
| Cinnamon | 0.91 | 50.00 | 5.46 | 96.00 | 1.91 | 105.00 | 17.73 | 425.00 | 9.94 | 188.50 | 9.10 | 170.00 | 45.05 | 1,034.50 |
| Clove | 2.73 | 108.00 | | | 3.18 | 126.00 | | | 0.63 | 25.02 | 1.36 | 54.00 | 7.90 | 313.02 |
| Corienda | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - |
| Dill | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - |
| Ginger | 3.63 | 40.00 | | | 1.36 | 15.00 | | | 9.09 | 108.00 | 8.18 | 90.00 | 22.26 | 253.00 |
| Herbs | 399.96 | 5,343.00 | 413.62 | 5,595.00 | 219.08 | 2,919.00 | 238.18 | 3,144.00 | 276.82 | 3,654.00 | 354.10 | 4,674.00 | 1,901.76 | 25,329.00 |
| Hot Pepper | 17.72 | 97.50 | | | 34.00 | 200.40 | 9.32 | 51.25 | 23.09 | 127.00 | 1.82 | 10.00 | 85.95 | 486.15 |
| Leeks | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - |
| Mint | 253.37 | 4,938.00 | 280.31 | 6,279.80 | 175.24 | 4,712.00 | 288.74 | 7,041.20 | 305.07 | 7,910.40 | 329.08 | 7,411.40 | 1,631.81 | 38,292.80 |
| Nutmeg | | | 4.55 | 100.00 | | | | | | | | | 4.55 | 100.00 |
| Oregano | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - |
| Parsley | 281.21 | 3,737.00 | 209.10 | 2,760.00 | 89.11 | 1,176.00 | 237.74 | 3,138.00 | 225.01 | 2,970.00 | 238.68 | 3,178.00 | 1,280.85 | 16,959.00 |
| Rosemary | 66.48 | 1,095.05 | 52.81 | 806.40 | 42.80 | 748.00 | 65.41 | 1,082.00 | 74.70 | 1,358.00 | 70.51 | 1,324.00 | 372.71 | 6,413.45 |
| Techira | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - |
| Thyme | 145.49 | 3,598.20 | 137.25 | 3,429.90 | 75.38 | 1,970.90 | 108.83 | 2,605.30 | 85.46 | 2,036.40 | 106.49 | 2,359.00 | 658.90 | 15,999.70 |
| Tumeric | 30.09 | 293.00 | 10.27 | 113.00 | 3.18 | 70.00 | 11.36 | 125.00 | 13.64 | 150.00 | 23.18 | 255.00 | 91.72 | 1,006.00 |
| **Total** | **2,649.01** | **35,390.32** | **2,390.61** | **33,810.10** | **1,412.42** | **21,211.70** | **1,968.77** | **29,054.49** | **2,279.14** | **33,017.99** | **2,546.85** | **35,564.93** | **13,246.80** | **188,049.53** |
| **Misc. Other Crops** | 1,710.94 | 27,738.60 | 1,136.45 | 21,627.30 | 563.09 | 11,698.65 | 929.82 | 19,815.30 | 1,168.34 | 23,342.04 | 1,197.02 | 22,968.00 | 6,705.66 | 127,189.89 |
| **Total Purchases** | **102,310.14** | **604,216.23** | **91,515.12** | **525,103.33** | **64,674.68** | **369,503.76** | **93,686.53** | **546,392.61** | **93,596.27** | **566,049.10** | **102,155.70** | **612,098.24** | **547,938.44** | **3,223,363.27** |

**Source: 15 Major Hotels Island Wide**

NES - Type of Yam Not Specified

**Coconut Quantities not included in the total - Recorded as EACH and not KG

Appendix D6

**Quantity (kgs) of Agricultural Produce Purchased by Selected Hotels 2015 - 2019**

| Crop | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Apricot | 45 | 161 | 7 | 300 | 597 |
| Avocado | 8,845 | 8,608 | 8,033 | 7,330 | 8,530 |
| Breadfruit | 37,085 | 39,610 | 34,099 | 35,509 | 41,185 |
| Breadnut | 46 | 60 | 137 | 57 | 39 |
| Canteloupe | 24,086 | 19,443 | 19,491 | 21,568 | 24,727 |
| Carambola | 8,042 | 5,471 | 5,015 | 4,728 | 4,020 |
| Cherry | 170 | 50 | 174 | 255 | 279 |
| Coconut - Dry (No) | 16,825 | 12,329 | 9,213 | 6,565 | 9,357 |
| Guinep | - | - | - | - | |
| Golden Apple | 4,383 | 4,134 | 3,257 | 3,379 | 3,524 |
| Grapefruit | 57,410 | 45,174 | 26,068 | 30,692 | 29,153 |
| Guava | 2,567 | 3,057 | 2,555 | 2,161 | 2,450 |
| Honeydew Melon | 25,673 | 17,851 | 19,990 | 23,025 | 23,980 |
| Lemon | 16,940 | 10,452 | 5,380 | 10,188 | 11,672 |
| Lime | 32,195 | 22,725 | 20,278 | 20,456 | 22,886 |
| Loveapple | 2,003 | 436 | 175 | 216 | 351 |
| Manderine | 131 | - | 61 | - | |
| Mango - Graham | 258 | 337 | 400 | 220 | 82 |
| - Julie | 5,064 | 5,093 | 4,256 | 1,418 | 532 |
| - Others | 43,267 | 26,076 | 32,610 | 34,360 | 36,731 |
| Orange - Sour | 8,951 | 9,201 | 8,425 | 8,338 | 7,822 |
| - Sweet | 34,159 | 20,844 | 14,489 | 14,262 | 12,275 |
| Ortanique | - | - | - | - | - |
| Passion Fruit | 20,627 | 20,713 | 17,255 | 19,738 | 18,202 |
| Paw Paw | 34,411 | 28,930 | 19,555 | 19,740 | 21,216 |
| Pineapple | 34,838 | 47,798 | 37,526 | 37,314 | 22,558 |
| Plum | 23 | - | 7 | - | - |
| Sapodilla | 9 | - | - | 12 | 25 |
| Sorrel | 247 | 205 | 309 | 218 | 198 |
| Sour Sop | 5,470 | 4,118 | 4,492 | 4,370 | 4,260 |
| Sugar Apple | 13 | 14 | 4 | - | - |
| Tamarind | 2,033 | 1,072 | 897 | 621 | 838 |
| Tangerine | 4,186 | 1,901 | 1,053 | 1,993 | 1,640 |
| Water Coconut (No) | 24,713 | 31,438 | 33,984 | 51,775 | 64,347 |
| Watermelon | 77,098 | 64,562 | 58,768 | 61,504 | 66,041 |
| Waxapple | 1,274 | 1,604 | 1,491 | 1,172 | 1,306 |
| Miscell Tree & Fruit C | 2,624 | 5,581 | 4,660 | 2,134 | 2,267 |
| **Total Fruit & Tree C** | **494,174** | **415,282** | **350,913** | **367,274** | **369,386** |
| Broccoli | 20 | 166 | 3 | 14 | |
| Cabbage - White | 8,605 | 10,896 | 9,542 | 8,552 | 4,653 |
| Calaloo | 290 | 238 | 206 | 360 | 458 |
| Carrot | 355 | 457 | 361 | 188 | 428 |
| Cauliflower | 79 | 519 | - | - | |
| Cherry Tomato | 981 | 401 | 514 | 577 | 272 |
| Chinese Cabbage | 6,051 | 4,854 | 4,844 | 5,421 | 5,356 |
| Christophene | 27,180 | 21,872 | 18,748 | 19,293 | 17,588 |
| Corn | 54 | 101 | 15 | 17 | |
| Cucumber | 55,687 | 48,874 | 47,595 | 49,579 | 49,341 |
| Eggplant | 13,958 | 9,111 | 9,052 | 9,561 | 10,497 |
| Lettuce | 18,689 | 14,158 | 13,013 | 13,626 | 17,589 |

***Continued Overleaf***

**Quantity (kgs) of Agricultural Produce Purchased by Selected Hotels 2015 - 2019**

| Crop | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Okra | 4,573 | 2,858 | 3,430 | 3,046 | 4,392 |
| Pepper - Hot | 64 | 435 | 377 | 938 | 248 |
| - Seasoning | 4,574 | 4,770 | 4,958 | 5,018 | 5,115 |
| - Sweet | 30,865 | 18,280 | 17,365 | 20,620 | 17,442 |
| Pumpkin | 51,364 | 39,534 | 39,514 | 38,922 | 46,630 |
| Radish | 39 | 176 | 234 | 244 | 101 |
| Salad Beans | 2,688 | 2,502 | 2,047 | 2,217 | 2,511 |
| Spinach | 10,148 | 8,114 | 7,195 | 7,055 | 8,710 |
| Squash | 267 | 851 | 2,566 | 732 | 1,226 |
| Tomato | 73,009 | 56,541 | 54,867 | 65,064 | 69,723 |
| Turnip | 103 | 171 | 94 | 134 | 202 |
| Watercress | 20 | 12 | 26 | 37 | 7 |
| Zucchini | 1,558 | 2,325 | 2,642 | 4,544 | 4,772 |
| **Total Vegetables [2/]** | **311,159** | **247,782** | **238,829** | **254,821** | **267,013** |
| Banana - Green | 59,556 | 51,395 | 60,098 | 57,867 | 66,374 |
| - Ripe | 219,398 | 195,868 | 177,651 | 173,790 | 173,074 |
| - Dwarf | - | - | - | 482 | 1,921 |
| Macambou | 30 | - | - | - | 17 |
| Plantain | 66,093 | 62,663 | 53,267 | 60,050 | 62,257 |
| Ripe Plantain | 26,987 | 29,216 | 34,811 | 27,643 | 31,394 |
| Other Musa | - | - | 28 | - | - |
| **Total Musa Species** | **372,065** | **339,142** | **325,855** | **319,832** | **335,038** |
| Cassava | - | | | - | |
| Dasheen | 54,928 | 64,803 | 74,437 | 70,382 | 55,818 |
| Sweet Potato | 73,645 | 69,894 | 55,307 | 58,134 | 58,892 |
| Tannia | 142 | 126 | 417 | 214 | 316 |
| Yams - Banja | 2,134 | 3,107 | 4,923 | 2,068 | 1,638 |
| - Chinese | - | - | - | - | |
| - Cush Cush | - | - | - | 9 | 42 |
| - Portuguese | 5,285 | 4,261 | 3,339 | 2,288 | 3,609 |
| - White | 16,637 | 10,126 | 15,034 | 17,838 | 14,201 |
| - Yellow | 2,478 | 2,020 | 1,919 | 2,192 | 1,930 |
| - NES | 6,655 | 12,558 | 9,306 | 8,960 | 7,372 |
| **Total Root Crops** | **161,904** | **166,894** | **164,682** | **162,086** | **143,819** |
| Basil | 1,911 | 1,746 | 2,325 | 6,495 | 2,465 |
| Celery | 2,285 | 2,501 | 2,968 | 2,437 | 2,838 |
| Chive | 12,482 | 9,476 | 9,890 | 9,104 | 9,812 |
| Cinnamon | 53 | 108 | 86 | 88 | 67 |
| Clove | 23 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| Dill | 155 | 93 | 67 | 5 | 1 |
| Ginger | 423 | 282 | 617 | 1,955 | 224 |
| Herbs | 3,204 | 3,616 | 2,252 | 2,548 | 4,017 |
| Mint | 2,685 | 2,432 | 3,161 | 3,041 | 3,362 |
| Nutmeg | 12 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 11 |
| Parsley | 2,156 | 2,108 | 2,443 | 2,187 | 2,876 |
| Rosemary | 1,002 | 582 | 943 | 780 | 775 |
| Thyme | 1,534 | 1,059 | 1,399 | 1,299 | 1,452 |
| Tumeric | 31 | 86 | 81 | 208 | 210 |
| Misc. Condiments | 88 | 488 | 440 | 4,480 | 286 |
| **Total Condiments [3/]** | **28,044** | **24,601** | **26,682** | **34,637** | **28,415** |
| Miscellaneous Crops | 7,610 | 5,741 | 11,310 | 13,679 | 14,918 |
| **Grand Total** | **1,374,956** | **1,199,442** | **1,118,272** | **1,152,329** | **1,158,589** |

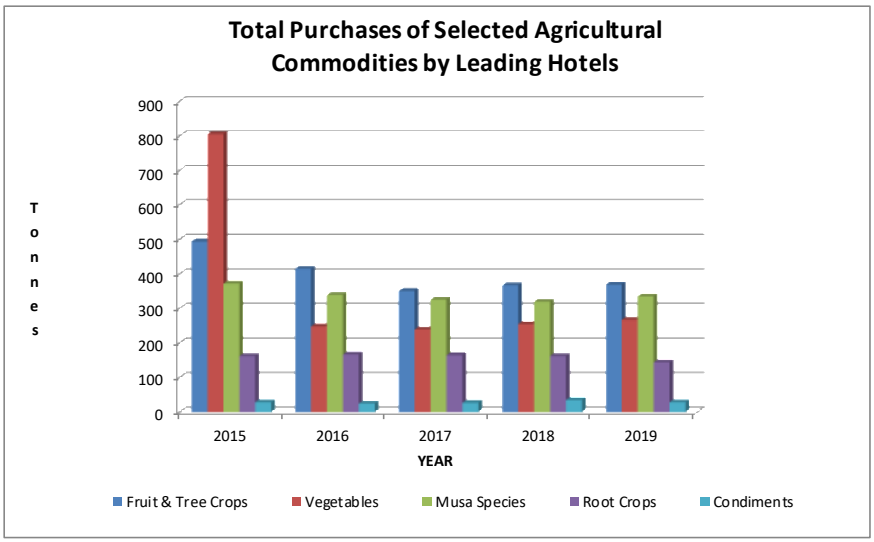
**Source : Major Hotels on the Island**

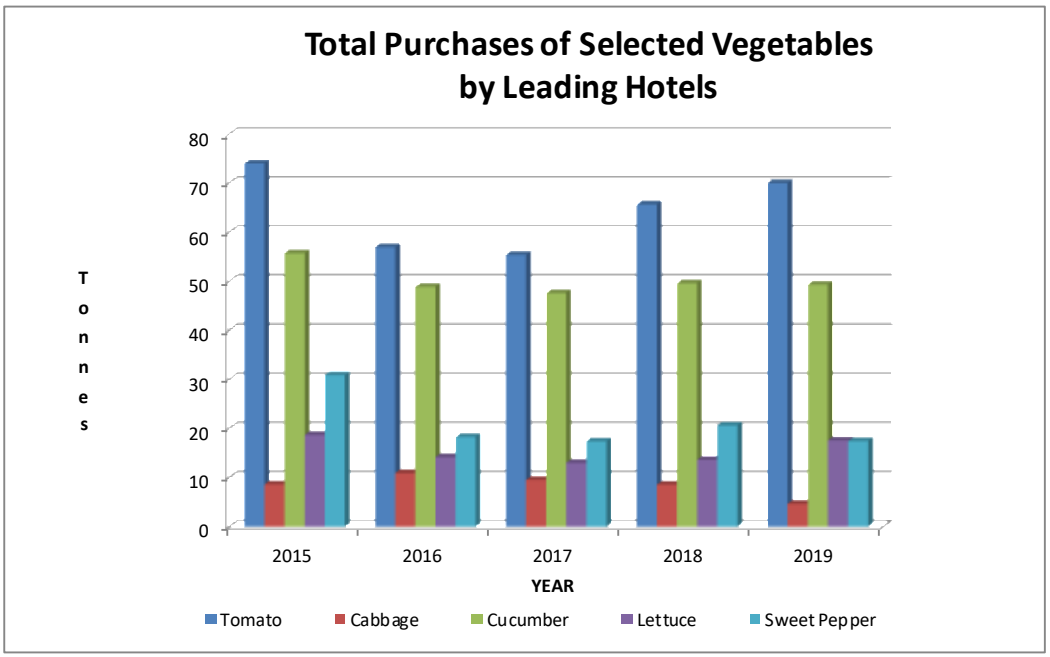
1/ Does not include the quantity for Dry and Water Coconuts

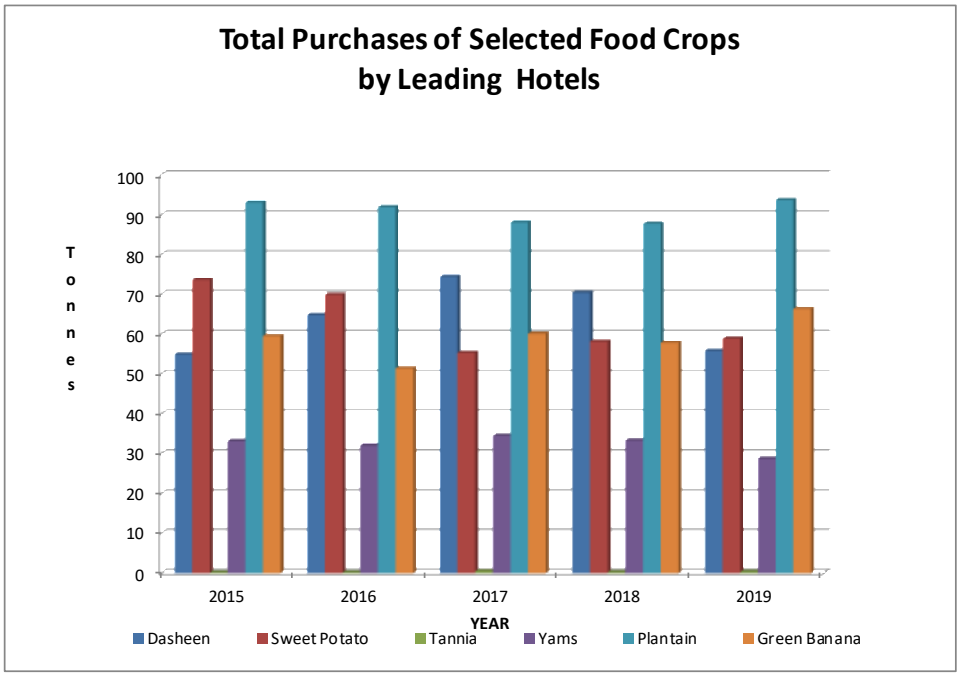
2/ Does not include the quantity for Hot Pepper 2013 & 2014

3/ Include the quantity for Hot Pepper in Misc. Condiments 2013 & 2014

**Appendix D8**


Total Purchases of Selected Agricultural Commodities by Leading Hotels
Tonnes
900
800
700
600
500
400
300
200
100
0
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
YEAR
Fruit & Tree Crops
Vegetables
Musa Species
Root Crops
Condiments


Total Purchases of Selected Vegetables by Leading Hotels
Tonnes
80
70
60
50
40
30
20
10
0
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
YEAR
Tomato
Cabbage
Cucumber
Lettuce
Sweet Pepper


Total Purchases of Selected Food Crops
by Leading Hotels
Tonnes
100
90
80
70
60
50
40
30
20
10
0
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
YEAR
Dasheen
Sweet Potato
Tannia
Yams
Plantain
Green Banana

Appendix D6

**Value (EC$) of Agricultural Produce Purchased by Selected Hotels 2015 - 2019**

| Crop | 2015r | 2016r | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Apricot | 235 | 1,020 | 43 | 1,723 | 3,930 |
| Avocado | 48,443 | 50,602 | 47,666 | 43,792 | 52,378 |
| Breadfruit | 124,450 | 131,289 | 116,542 | 124,110 | 145,794 |
| Breadnut | 322 | 580 | 612 | 313 | 295 |
| Canteloupe | 155,455 | 121,666 | 121,126 | 136,377 | 156,412 |
| Carambola | 21,000 | 16,620 | 14,499 | 13,448 | 12,255 |
| Cherry | 1,293 | 412 | 1,563 | 1,876 | 2,588 |
| Coconut - Dry (No) | 15,611 | 15,590 | 11,125 | 6,735 | 12,167 |
| Guinep | - | - | - | - | |
| Golden Apple | 15,303 | 13,238 | 11,037 | 15,113 | 14,408 |
| Grapefruit | 202,981 | 148,418 | 94,354 | 114,952 | 107,613 |
| Guava | 10,697 | 13,347 | 12,905 | 11,512 | 13,296 |
| Honeydew Melon | 169,010 | 117,131 | 128,430 | 149,065 | 156,451 |
| Lemon | 70,201 | 42,219 | 24,742 | 51,977 | 59,909 |
| Lime | 246,906 | 179,318 | 170,358 | 174,453 | 192,395 |
| Loveapple | 6,285 | 1,235 | 494 | 665 | 1,075 |
| Manderine | 404 | - | 202 | - | - |
| Mango - Graham | 1,576 | 2,118 | 2,642 | 1,452 | 540 |
| - Julie | 25,379 | 23,595 | 18,238 | 7,640 | 3,510 |
| - Others | 149,465 | 92,647 | 119,984 | 132,632 | 145,346 |
| Orange - Sour | 27,425 | 28,225 | 27,498 | 30,323 | 29,879 |
| - Sweet | 134,060 | 82,832 | 61,881 | 65,571 | 55,912 |
| Ortanique | - | - | - | - | - |
| Passion Fruit | 123,579 | 120,598 | 110,599 | 126,818 | 117,456 |
| Paw Paw | 181,301 | 147,921 | 100,464 | 102,538 | 110,746 |
| Pineapple | 292,305 | 402,922 | 315,853 | 312,160 | 182,759 |
| Plum | 179 | - | 56 | - | - |
| Sapodilla | 50 | - | - | 69 | 139 |
| Sorrel | 4,442 | 4,730 | 6,934 | 4,778 | 4,183 |
| Sour Sop | 17,766 | 13,557 | 15,603 | 18,143 | 19,593 |
| Sugar Apple | 77 | 46 | 44 | - | - |
| Tamarind | 16,190 | 6,256 | 5,488 | 4,369 | 6,718 |
| Tangerine | 17,508 | 7,682 | 4,777 | 8,781 | 7,332 |
| Water Coconut (No) | 49,285 | 63,054 | 66,742 | 97,906 | 121,201 |
| Watermelon | 420,625 | 395,937 | 320,501 | 334,145 | 363,419 |
| Waxapple | 3,384 | 4,444 | 3,984 | 3,497 | 4,161 |
| Miscell Tree & Fruit Cr | 17,887 | 28,373 | 26,072 | 17,751 | 26,120 |
| **Total Fruit & Tree Cr** | **2,571,076** | **2,277,625** | **1,963,057** | **2,114,683** | **2,129,977** |
| Broccoli | 213 | 915 | 22 | 164 | |
| Cabbage - White | 41,739 | 50,271 | 44,479 | 39,481 | 22,514 |
| Calaloo | 2,055 | 1,341 | 1,444 | 3,209 | 3,563 |
| Carrot | 2,181 | 2,676 | 2,027 | 1,131 | 3,402 |
| Cauliflower | 365 | 4,820 | - | - | |
| Cherry Tomato | 15,527 | 13,713 | 8,959 | 10,185 | 6,445 |
| Chinese Cabbage | 37,253 | 38,254 | 32,271 | 35,279 | 36,688 |
| Christophene | 179,150 | 162,414 | 123,770 | 126,827 | 114,204 |
| Corn | 356 | 608 | 119 | 193 | |
| Cucumber | 233,536 | 229,815 | 199,658 | 208,381 | 207,303 |
| Eggplant | 75,676 | 47,565 | 47,872 | 50,958 | 56,767 |
| Lettuce | 437,448 | 313,928 | 317,579 | 323,140 | 408,904 |

***Continued Overleaf***

**Value (EC$) of Agricultural Produce Purchased by Selected Hotels 2015 - 2019**

| Crop | 2015r | 2016r | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Okra | 28,428 | 17,406 | 21,646 | 19,479 | 30,669 |
| Pepper - Hot | 350 | 3,034 | 2,765 | 6,402 | 1,771 |
| - Seasoning | 33,838 | 33,202 | 37,774 | 40,799 | 44,004 |
| - Sweet | 432,934 | 261,131 | 260,813 | 305,448 | 261,044 |
| Pumpkin | 309,941 | 238,909 | 249,980 | 245,916 | 292,090 |
| Radish | 225 | 999 | 1,221 | 1,477 | 750 |
| Salad Beans | 20,105 | 19,126 | 15,407 | 17,489 | 20,882 |
| Spinach | 77,865 | 62,221 | 56,435 | 56,033 | 67,801 |
| Squash | 2,005 | 6,519 | 17,788 | 6,809 | 14,679 |
| Tomato | 724,478 | 533,539 | 531,835 | 621,921 | 660,639 |
| Turnip | 690 | 1,065 | 496 | 951 | 1,718 |
| Watercress | 225 | 105 | 378 | 183 | 90 |
| Zucchini | 15,190 | 22,393 | 25,030 | 46,548 | 53,581 |
| **Total Vegetables [2/]** | **2,671,424** | **2,062,937** | **1,997,005** | **2,162,002** | **2,307,738** |
| Banana - Green | 109,366 | 96,605 | 115,914 | 114,736 | 133,657 |
| - Ripe | 534,563 | 473,496 | 426,752 | 419,997 | 417,425 |
| - Dwarf | - | - | - | 1,592 | 6,341 |
| Macambou | 49 | - | - | - | 104 |
| Plantain | 242,170 | 227,485 | 186,881 | 216,086 | 241,414 |
| Ripe Plantain | 96,881 | 103,733 | 128,959 | 103,604 | 130,113 |
| Other Musa | - | - | 124 | - | - |
| **Total Musa Species** | **983,029** | **901,319** | **858,629** | **856,015** | **929,053** |
| Cassava | | | | - | |
| Dasheen | 307,254 | 379,832 | 430,518 | 407,163 | 331,784 |
| Sweet Potato | 411,664 | 388,778 | 321,383 | 339,045 | 361,859 |
| Tannia | 708 | 751 | 2,617 | 1,250 | 2,006 |
| Yams - Banja | 8,624 | 13,661 | 20,658 | 11,968 | 9,756 |
| - Chinese | - | - | - | - | |
| - Cush Cush | - | - | - | 160 | 635 |
| - Portuguese | 31,977 | 25,771 | 20,199 | 13,811 | 21,832 |
| - White | 112,851 | 69,642 | 103,570 | 121,608 | 97,902 |
| - Yellow | 22,483 | 19,518 | 18,345 | 17,396 | 15,063 |
| - NES | 41,789 | 78,952 | 61,512 | 61,708 | 50,580 |
| **Total Root Crops** | **937,349** | **976,905** | **978,801** | **974,108** | **891,415** |
| Basil | 26,135 | 24,039 | 34,941 | 56,730 | 35,421 |
| Celery | 32,861 | 34,550 | 40,236 | 32,616 | 38,282 |
| Chive | 118,927 | 93,866 | 100,698 | 90,373 | 99,493 |
| Cinnamon | 1,067 | 2,440 | 1,845 | 2,058 | 1,630 |
| Clove | 290 | 170 | 158 | 103 | 651 |
| Dill | 2,042 | 1,225 | 880 | 72 | 18 |
| Ginger | 4,914 | 2,997 | 6,724 | 15,177 | 2,274 |
| Herbs | 42,217 | 47,730 | 29,718 | 36,990 | 53,470 |
| Mint | 46,067 | 45,414 | 59,116 | 66,124 | 78,343 |
| Nutmeg | 99 | 135 | 72 | 50 | 189 |
| Parsley | 30,004 | 29,444 | 33,061 | 29,832 | 38,775 |
| Rosemary | 19,574 | 10,058 | 14,697 | 12,061 | 12,601 |
| Thyme | 48,255 | 26,788 | 34,446 | 31,390 | 35,404 |
| Tumeric | 206 | 677 | 723 | 2,519 | 2,423 |
| Misc. Condiments | 815 | 4,958 | 4,762 | 29,400 | 3,572 |
| **Total Condiments [3/]** | **373,472** | **324,492** | **362,077** | **405,496** | **402,546** |
| Miscellaneous Crops | 168,714 | 105,138 | 209,136 | 230,779 | 267,347 |
| **Grand Total** | **7,705,064** | **6,648,415** | **6,368,706** | **6,743,084** | **6,928,076** |

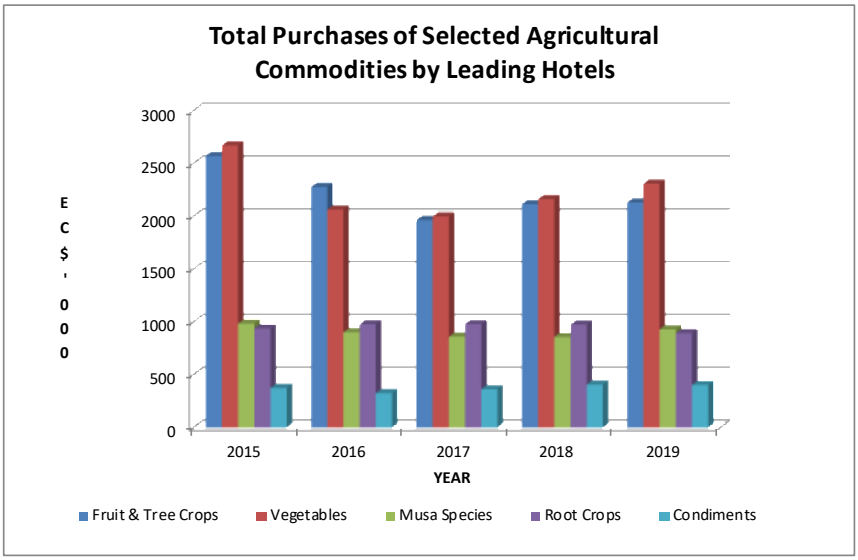
**Source : Major Hotels on the Island**

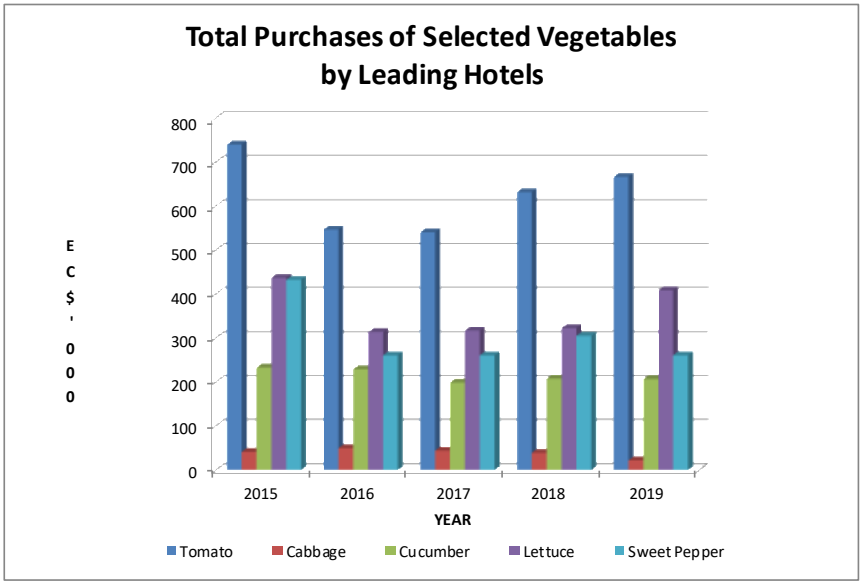
1/ Does not include the quantity for Dry and Water Coconuts

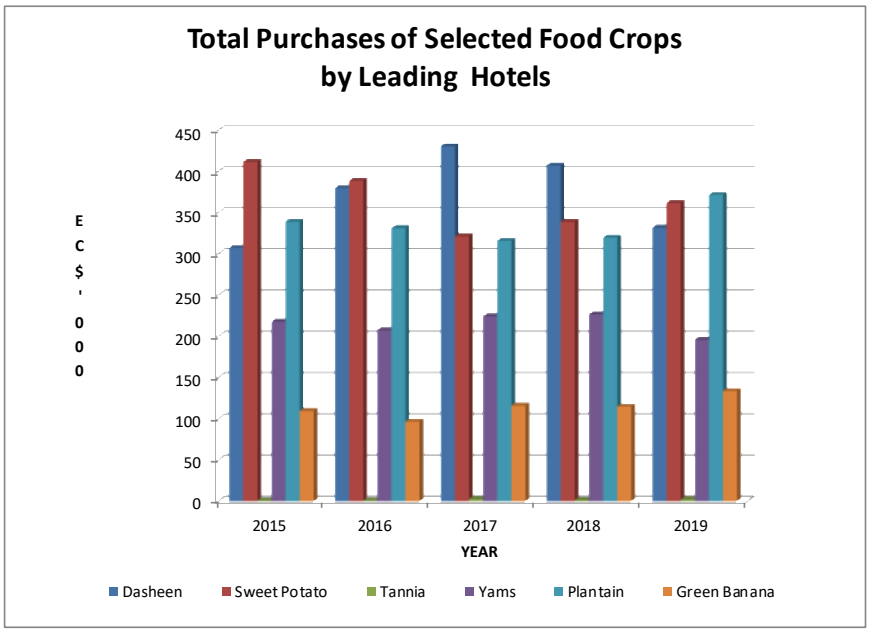
2/ Does not include the quantity for Hot Pepper 2013 & 2014

3/ Include the quantity for Hot Pepper in Misc. Condiments 2013 & 2014

**Appendix D8**


Total Purchases of Selected Agricultural Commodities by Leading Hotels
EC$-000
3000
2500
2000
1500
1000
500
0
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
YEAR
Fruit & Tree Crops
Vegetables
Musa Species
Root Crops
Condiments


Total Purchases of Selected Vegetables by Leading Hotels
EC$-000
800
700
600
500
400
300
200
100
0
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
YEAR
Tomato
Cabbage
Cucumber
Lettuce
Sweet Pepper


Total Purchases of Selected Food Crops by Leading Hotels
EC$'000
450
400
350
300
250
200
150
100
50
0
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
YEAR
Dasheen
Sweet Potato
Tannia
Yams
Plantain
Green Banana

Appendix D7

**Weighted Average Prices (E.C) Per Kg. Of Selected Agricultural Produce Purchased By Selected Hotels**
**January to December 2019**

| Produce | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Fruit & Tree Crops** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apricot | - | - | - | 6.60 | 6.56 | 6.60 | 6.60 | 6.60 | - | - | - | - |
| Avocado | 7.17 | 9.09 | 5.87 | - | 6.06 | 7.63 | 6.65 | 6.15 | 6.27 | 5.52 | 5.94 | 6.17 |
| Breadfruit | 3.55 | 3.57 | 3.79 | 3.77 | 3.59 | 3.70 | 3.52 | 3.43 | 3.53 | 3.46 | 3.41 | 3.51 |
| Breadnut | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.20 | 6.60 | - |
| Cantaloupe | 6.39 | 6.36 | 6.41 | 6.35 | 6.31 | 6.05 | 6.23 | 6.25 | 6.35 | 6.51 | 6.33 | 6.41 |
| Carambola | 2.98 | 3.02 | 3.59 | 2.50 | 2.60 | 2.78 | 2.63 | 3.08 | 3.44 | 3.55 | 3.24 | 3.28 |
| Cashew Nut | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cherry | 10.99 | - | - | 9.73 | 9.42 | 6.53 | 9.25 | 4.39 | 4.40 | 10.57 | 11.00 | 6.59 |
| Coffee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry Coconut | 2.72 | 2.38 | 2.23 | 2.35 | 2.47 | 2.53 | 2.48 | 2.40 | 2.64 | 2.47 | 3.99 | 2.32 |
| Golden Apple | 4.16 | 4.90 | 6.35 | 5.31 | 5.39 | 4.22 | 3.71 | 4.58 | 3.72 | 3.59 | 3.80 | 3.76 |
| Grapefruit | 3.46 | 3.57 | 3.64 | 4.15 | 4.22 | 4.09 | 3.90 | 4.39 | 3.94 | 3.57 | 3.67 | 3.54 |
| Guava | 8.34 | 5.69 | 5.04 | 5.39 | 7.04 | 6.01 | 5.70 | 5.27 | 5.29 | 4.98 | 5.37 | - |
| Honeydew | 6.58 | 6.42 | 6.56 | 6.51 | 6.50 | 6.55 | 6.50 | 6.56 | 6.77 | 6.55 | 6.47 | 6.35 |
| Lemon | 5.48 | 5.39 | 5.36 | 5.97 | 7.69 | 6.39 | 6.09 | 5.46 | 5.61 | 4.59 | 4.46 | 4.47 |
| Lime | 8.32 | 8.32 | 8.65 | 8.78 | 8.99 | 8.53 | 8.32 | 7.93 | 8.27 | 8.24 | 8.52 | 8.35 |
| Love Apple | 1.65 | - | 4.40 | 5.50 | 3.85 | 3.67 | 3.49 | - | - | - | - | 1.65 |
| Manderine | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mango - Graham | - | - | - | 6.60 | - | - | 6.60 | - | - | 6.60 | - | - |
| - Julie | 6.60 | - | 6.60 | 6.60 | 6.60 | 6.60 | - | - | 6.60 | 6.60 | - | 6.60 |
| - Others | 4.30 | 4.22 | 4.00 | 4.12 | 3.94 | 3.78 | 3.82 | 4.03 | 3.87 | 3.83 | 4.20 | 4.32 |
| Orange - Sour | 3.86 | 4.07 | 3.61 | 4.06 | 4.38 | 4.63 | 4.56 | 4.57 | 4.24 | 3.21 | 3.34 | 3.13 |
| - Sweet | 4.50 | 5.06 | 4.66 | 5.31 | 5.34 | 5.01 | 4.35 | 4.58 | 4.61 | 4.60 | 4.39 | 4.27 |
| Ortanique | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Passion Fruit | 6.47 | 6.64 | 6.42 | 6.49 | 6.35 | 6.53 | 6.43 | 6.46 | 6.69 | 6.48 | 6.52 | 6.26 |
| Paw Paw | 5.36 | 5.33 | 5.59 | 5.38 | 5.29 | 5.03 | 5.28 | 5.30 | 5.18 | 4.90 | 4.91 | 5.01 |
| Pineapple | 8.56 | 7.42 | 8.50 | 8.69 | 7.93 | 7.76 | 7.69 | 7.37 | 8.06 | 8.25 | 8.47 | 8.36 |
| Plums | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sapodilla | - | - | - | - | - | 5.50 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Shaddock | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sorrel | - | - | - | - | 10.99 | 15.38 | - | - | - | - | 19.67 | 21.80 |
| Soursop | 4.23 | 4.43 | 4.72 | 4.71 | 4.40 | 4.77 | 4.96 | 4.92 | 4.18 | 4.59 | 4.68 | 4.80 |
| Sugar Apple | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tamarind | - | 6.59 | 9.06 | 8.33 | 7.00 | 5.98 | 6.85 | 10.14 | - | 8.79 | - | - |
| Tangerine | 4.23 | 4.46 | 4.74 | 4.40 | 4.40 | 4.40 | - | 4.40 | 6.81 | 4.40 | 4.46 | 4.45 |
| Water Coconut | 4.13 | 4.17 | 4.16 | 4.14 | 4.15 | 4.19 | 4.14 | 4.12 | 4.17 | 4.12 | 3.99 | 4.19 |
| Watermelon | 5.57 | 5.70 | 5.54 | 5.46 | 5.48 | 5.43 | 5.47 | 5.46 | 5.53 | 5.51 | 5.51 | 5.51 |
| Wax Apple | - | 2.58 | 2.91 | 3.32 | 2.99 | 3.37 | 3.52 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 8.73 | 7.14 | 8.73 | 9.55 | 11.57 | 6.89 | 12.36 | 19.66 | 27.00 | 26.30 | 6.47 | 7.72 |
| **Musa Species** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Banana - Green | 2.00 | 2.01 | 2.01 | 2.01 | 2.02 | 2.01 | 2.03 | 1.99 | 2.12 | 1.98 | 2.01 | 2.01 |
| - Ripe | 2.41 | 2.41 | 2.41 | 2.42 | 2.42 | 2.41 | 2.41 | 2.41 | 2.43 | 2.41 | 2.40 | 2.41 |
| - Dwarf | 3.30 | 3.30 | 3.30 | 3.30 | 3.30 | 3.30 | 3.30 | 3.30 | 3.30 | 3.30 | 3.30 | 3.30 |
| Macambou | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6.05 | - | - | - | - |
| Plantain (Green) | 4.01 | 4.05 | 4.09 | 3.99 | 3.89 | 3.85 | 3.78 | 3.89 | 3.87 | 3.78 | 3.73 | 3.69 |
| Plantain (Ripe) | 4.09 | 4.26 | 4.08 | 4.08 | 4.28 | 4.23 | 4.04 | 4.07 | 4.28 | 4.04 | 4.19 | 4.16 |
| Others* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Traditional Vegetables** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cabbage | 4.56 | 4.58 | 4.66 | 4.63 | 4.98 | 5.31 | 4.40 | 5.28 | 5.51 | 4.73 | 5.25 | 5.40 |
| Carrot | - | 13.20 | 10.25 | 6.43 | 6.45 | 13.20 | 6.60 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lettuce | 10.06 | 8.65 | 9.00 | 8.64 | 9.12 | 9.02 | 8.80 | 8.79 | 8.76 | 9.19 | 9.54 | 9.33 |
| Lettuce (Mixed) | 35.84 | 40.42 | 35.66 | 30.65 | 40.41 | 40.55 | 40.35 | 40.56 | 41.20 | 47.85 | 39.96 | 39.58 |
| Lettuce (Organic) | 43.55 | 42.50 | 43.25 | 43.17 | 43.23 | 42.93 | 43.08 | 43.96 | 43.79 | 46.47 | 47.84 | 45.85 |
| Sweet Pepper | 15.62 | 14.88 | 14.75 | 14.29 | 15.35 | 14.35 | 14.27 | 15.27 | 15.94 | 15.52 | 15.91 | 15.38 |
| Tomato | 9.54 | 9.22 | 9.21 | 9.13 | 9.28 | 9.30 | 9.47 | 9.74 | 10.26 | 9.93 | 9.94 | 9.73 |

Continued Overleaf

**Weighted Average Prices (E.C) Per Kg. Of Selected Agricultural Produce Purchased By Selected Hotels**
**January to December 2019**

| Produce | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Non Traditional Vegetables** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beansprout | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Broccoli | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Calaloo | 9.16 | 9.07 | 7.90 | 7.88 | 7.62 | 10.03 | 7.89 | 5.44 | 10.99 | 7.94 | 4.40 | 7.04 |
| Cauliflower | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cherry Tomato | - | 28.09 | 25.89 | 15.76 | 23.17 | 24.15 | - | - | - | 21.98 | - | 22.01 |
| Chinese Cabbage | 6.72 | 6.36 | 6.82 | 6.55 | 6.87 | 7.17 | 6.65 | 6.97 | 7.12 | 7.13 | 7.22 | 7.07 |
| Christophene | 6.56 | 6.50 | 6.35 | 6.47 | 6.54 | 6.50 | 6.60 | 6.40 | 6.56 | 6.61 | 6.48 | 6.45 |
| Cucumber | 4.22 | 4.25 | 4.19 | 4.19 | 4.18 | 4.21 | 4.20 | 4.20 | 4.23 | 4.20 | 4.20 | 4.17 |
| Corn | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Eggplant | 5.19 | 5.48 | 5.32 | 5.51 | 5.43 | 5.52 | 5.22 | 5.45 | 5.63 | 5.49 | 5.60 | 5.24 |
| Okra | 6.51 | 6.60 | 6.72 | 7.18 | 6.93 | 7.04 | 7.06 | 7.13 | 7.29 | 7.20 | 6.84 | 7.02 |
| Pigeon Peas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pumpkin | 6.49 | 6.45 | 6.32 | 6.37 | 6.19 | 6.16 | 6.25 | 6.19 | 6.44 | 6.22 | 6.11 | 6.09 |
| Radish | 6.60 | 6.60 | 6.61 | 6.53 | 6.53 | - | 9.10 | 9.90 | - | - | - | - |
| Salad Beans | 8.28 | 8.27 | 8.42 | 8.73 | 8.97 | 8.87 | 7.56 | 8.19 | 8.94 | 8.04 | 8.12 | 7.53 |
| Seasoning Pepper | 8.02 | 8.89 | 8.86 | 8.56 | 8.60 | 8.57 | 8.64 | 8.89 | 8.68 | 8.66 | 8.46 | 8.25 |
| Spinach | 8.14 | 7.66 | 7.73 | 7.83 | 7.61 | 7.90 | 7.71 | 7.79 | 7.98 | 8.09 | 7.49 | 7.74 |
| Squash | 11.31 | 9.90 | 10.85 | 12.46 | - | 12.91 | 12.08 | 10.95 | - | 12.59 | 13.20 | 11.81 |
| Turnip | 8.80 | 8.84 | 8.27 | 11.00 | 7.94 | 9.56 | - | - | - | 6.60 | 6.61 | 8.80 |
| Watercress | - | 4.41 | - | - | 15.41 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Zucchini | 11.10 | 11.86 | 11.53 | 10.62 | 11.50 | 12.37 | 12.27 | 10.09 | 9.20 | 9.78 | 9.92 | 11.09 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Roots & Tubers** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dasheen | 5.84 | 5.87 | 5.91 | 5.97 | 5.90 | 5.99 | 6.01 | 6.09 | 6.18 | 6.00 | 5.87 | 5.91 |
| Sweet Potato | 5.99 | 6.05 | 6.05 | 6.06 | 6.31 | 6.17 | 6.11 | 6.32 | 6.31 | 6.18 | 6.19 | 6.07 |
| Tannia | 6.37 | 6.65 | 6.14 | 8.80 | 6.60 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6.07 |
| Yams - Banja | 4.58 | 6.04 | 5.36 | 4.81 | 5.73 | 7.70 | - | 7.70 | 6.99 | - | 6.60 | 6.73 |
| - Cush Cush | 22.00 | 16.94 | 9.90 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - Portugese | 6.05 | 6.05 | 6.05 | 6.05 | - | - | - | - | - | 6.05 | 6.05 | 6.05 |
| - Chinese | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - Red Yam | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - White | 6.89 | 6.87 | 6.78 | 6.96 | 6.70 | 6.79 | 7.38 | 6.72 | 7.15 | 7.00 | 6.88 | 6.89 |
| - Yellow Yam | 8.58 | 11.00 | 11.00 | 9.96 | 10.50 | 11.00 | - | - | - | - | 6.57 | 8.80 |
| - NES* | 6.87 | 7.03 | 6.84 | 7.45 | 7.55 | 7.38 | 7.24 | 7.70 | 6.91 | 6.60 | - | 6.55 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Condiments** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Basil | 14.42 | 14.19 | 14.38 | 15.00 | 14.75 | 14.29 | 13.47 | 14.35 | 15.68 | 13.79 | 14.30 | 14.06 |
| Bay Leaf | 54.95 | 47.23 | 47.19 | 54.55 | 46.45 | 53.13 | 45.02 | 54.95 | 43.99 | - | 47.10 | 54.87 |
| Celery | 13.20 | 13.23 | 14.05 | 13.88 | 13.78 | 13.98 | 13.20 | 13.20 | 13.20 | 13.20 | 13.20 | 13.20 |
| Chive | 10.05 | 10.25 | 9.96 | 9.89 | 10.06 | 10.08 | 9.95 | 10.30 | 10.23 | 10.44 | 10.24 | 10.36 |
| Cinnamon | 29.87 | 54.95 | 16.48 | 21.98 | 54.95 | 21.98 | 54.95 | 17.58 | 54.97 | 23.97 | 18.96 | 18.68 |
| Clove | 39.56 | 39.57 | 26.37 | - | - | - | 39.56 | - | 39.62 | - | 39.71 | 39.71 |
| Corienda | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dill | 13.33 | 13.19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ginger | 11.00 | 10.37 | 9.34 | 9.95 | 9.80 | 11.01 | 11.02 | - | 11.03 | - | 11.88 | 11.00 |
| Herbs | 13.20 | 13.27 | 13.32 | 13.25 | 13.40 | 13.40 | 13.36 | 13.53 | 13.32 | 13.20 | 13.20 | 13.20 |
| Hot Pepper | 5.50 | 5.49 | 5.48 | 10.16 | 5.50 | 5.50 | 5.50 | - | 5.89 | 5.50 | 5.50 | 5.49 |
| Leeks | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mint | 24.25 | 23.42 | 23.81 | 23.51 | 22.64 | 20.59 | 19.49 | 22.40 | 26.89 | 24.39 | 25.93 | 22.52 |
| Nutmeg | - | 15.41 | 10.99 | - | - | - | - | 21.98 | - | - | - | - |
| oregano | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Parsley | 13.20 | 13.59 | 14.02 | 14.35 | 13.43 | 13.34 | 13.29 | 13.20 | 13.20 | 13.20 | 13.20 | 13.31 |
| Rosemary | 15.90 | 14.42 | 14.83 | 14.85 | 15.73 | 16.77 | 16.47 | 15.27 | 17.48 | 16.54 | 18.18 | 18.78 |
| Techira | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Thyme | 22.68 | 23.25 | 25.68 | 25.05 | 24.84 | 24.31 | 24.73 | 24.99 | 26.15 | 23.94 | 23.83 | 22.15 |
| Tumeric | 11.00 | 11.00 | 14.94 | 11.00 | 11.00 | 11.00 | 9.74 | 11.00 | 22.01 | 11.00 | 11.00 | 11.00 |

**Source: 15 Major Hotels Island Wide**

NES* - Type of yam purchased was not specified

Coconut prices not in KG

Appendix D9

***St. Lucia : Estimated Crop Production, 2015 to 2019***

| Crops | 2015r | | 2016r | | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2019 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tonnes | Value EC$'000 | Tonnes | Value EC$'000 | Tonnes | Value EC$'000 | Tonnes | Value EC$'000 | Tonnes | Value EC$'000 |
| Banana | 17,452.27 | 27,027.10 | 17,457.06 | 25,123.51 | 17,527.33 | 23,715.73 | 19,143.07 | 25,215.91 | 16,181.68 | 22,542.09 |
| Coconut | 287.55 | 172.84 | 305.77 | 188.08 | 279.31 | 194.77 | 339.11 | 254.08 | 400.41 | 318.05 |
| Cocoa | 30.88 | 622.09 | 22.76 | 377.64 | 21.08 | 394.17 | 16.67 | 212.13 | 19.57 | 276.32 |
| Sweet Potato | 828.00 | 3,594.01 | 856.05 | 3,791.83 | 607.37 | 3,015.59 | 807.69 | 3,729.89 | 530.28 | 2,736.71 |
| Yams | 196.97 | 1,180.25 | 583.10 | 3,335.17 | 597.36 | 3,415.95 | 736.30 | 3,766.59 | 441.56 | 2,610.63 |
| Tannia | 40.14 | 299.77 | 78.59 | 597.20 | 102.81 | 742.57 | 178.15 | 1,099.36 | 49.38 | 319.46 |
| Tomato | 279.70 | 2,409.57 | 266.56 | 2,186.27 | 239.71 | 2,001.73 | 315.31 | 2,348.89 | 275.00 | 2,158.63 |
| Cabbage | 191.86 | 869.34 | 219.41 | 940.02 | 215.10 | 870.76 | 238.59 | 976.16 | 180.75 | 851.98 |
| Cucumber | 900.36 | 3,144.42 | 979.43 | 3,475.42 | 949.98 | 2,994.22 | 907.99 | 3,009.08 | 727.29 | 2,634.56 |
| Carrot | 14.66 | 69.69 | 18.97 | 89.55 | 17.41 | 81.75 | 25.31 | 117.51 | 18.71 | 92.92 |
| Sweet Pepper | 257.62 | 2,968.62 | 227.31 | 2,491.26 | 187.69 | 2,196.32 | 274.09 | 2,977.92 | 216.03 | 2,485.15 |
| Okra | 180.28 | 1,147.44 | 161.83 | 1,070.26 | 202.72 | 1,338.92 | 185.71 | 1,215.23 | 162.00 | 1,153.72 |
| Melon | 429.64 | 5,286.29 | 486.91 | 2,198.36 | 481.34 | 2,107.45 | 500.05 | 2,305.56 | 563.53 | 2,673.19 |
| Pumpkin | 498.70 | 1,975.27 | 420.12 | 1,595.20 | 443.39 | 1,755.81 | 507.37 | 2,040.35 | 412.21 | 1,731.36 |
| Ginger | 13.82 | 68.86 | 21.25 | 126.84 | 21.78 | 125.17 | 19.44 | 100.52 | 10.57 | 80.81 |
| Lime | 376.62 | 2,394.22 | 261.78 | 1,778.85 | 317.64 | 2,184.14 | 293.35 | 2,105.14 | 380.57 | 2,685.46 |
| Sweet Orange | 454.12 | 1,559.72 | 363.87 | 1,281.92 | 296.97 | 1,074.97 | 309.57 | 1,163.15 | 387.83 | 1,418.29 |
| Grapefruit | 937.43 | 2,288.19 | 831.19 | 2,275.13 | 412.73 | 1,177.43 | 875.29 | 1,852.10 | 594.20 | 1,549.56 |
| Avocado | 191.27 | 719.37 | 272.97 | 1,012.59 | 287.17 | 1,048.18 | 334.56 | 1,274.08 | 344.42 | 937.37 |
| Dasheen | 308.22 | 1,464.63 | 469.29 | 2,049.76 | 569.16 | 2,244.79 | 723.04 | 2,395.36 | 299.63 | 1,521.01 |
| Plantain | 2,193.10 | 4,342.72 | 3,049.45 | 5,562.75 | 1,832.39 | 3,964.32 | 2,150.06 | 5,059.23 | 2,128.81 | 4,924.94 |
| Lettuce | 204.30 | 1,942.57 | 195.88 | 1,927.29 | 201.91 | 1,898.72 | 201.28 | 2,009.63 | 212.18 | 2,093.20 |
| Breadfruit | 1,108.45 | 5,295.25 | 1,264.46 | 3,177.90 | 670.04 | 1,583.90 | 954.78 | 2,982.86 | 1,176.16 | 5,375.07 |
| Sour Sop | 188.18 | 427.93 | 209.94 | 521.41 | 174.68 | 505.50 | 157.81 | 401.71 | 175.00 | 536.72 |
| Hot Pepper | 23.81 | 253.00 | 42.02 | 333.37 | 9.87 | 372.25 | 1.29 | 8.11 | 1.72 | 10.92 |
| Mango | 1,170.37 | 2,478.19 | 671.77 | 1,490.42 | 778.88 | 1,936.19 | 728.17 | 1,859.51 | 1,070.74 | 2,569.47 |
| Pineapple | 59.81 | 462.13 | 86.74 | 666.83 | 83.81 | 596.76 | 78.54 | 559.09 | 54.98 | 356.13 |
| ***Total*** | **28,818.11** | **74,463.49** | **29,824.48** | **69,664.83** | **27,529.63** | **63,538.03** | **31,002.6** | **71,039.12** | **27,015.2** | **66,643.72** |

*Source: Ministry of Agriculture*

*p- Provisional*

*r- Revised*

Appendix E1

## Exports of Selected Agricultural Produce 2019

| Produce | 1st Quarter | | 2nd Quarter | | 3rd Quarter | | 4th Quarter | | Total 2019 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 |
| Avocado | | | 0.64 | 1.59 | 30.59 | 86.08 | 8.07 | 22.57 | **39.29** | **110.24** |
| Coconut | 42.98 | 18.18 | 56.90 | 19.11 | 47.90 | 16.83 | 38.21 | 15.71 | **185.99** | **69.82** |
| Golden Apple | 2.59 | 4.03 | - | - | 18.29 | 40.06 | 24.87 | 65.13 | **45.74** | **109.21** |
| Grapefruit | 9.34 | 10.76 | 0.28 | 0.39 | 0.99 | 2.75 | 3.43 | 5.00 | **14.04** | **18.90** |
| Mango | 17.90 | 48.74 | 59.45 | 140.33 | 52.56 | 131.10 | 0.50 | 1.00 | **130.41** | **321.18** |
| Pineapple | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sour Sop | 13.45 | 33.24 | 11.89 | 40.35 | 9.14 | 21.79 | 8.63 | 26.40 | **43.10** | **121.78** |
| Genip | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cucumber | 8.42 | 16.68 | 8.57 | 12.72 | 11.44 | 21.57 | 2.18 | 4.18 | **30.61** | **55.15** |
| Breadfruit | 90.31 | 225.48 | 84.47 | 134.36 | 145.61 | 1,033.81 | 73.47 | 558.61 | **393.86** | **1,952.26** |
| Cocoa | 6.66 | 174.25 | - | - | 10.95 | 74.40 | 0.01 | 0.04 | **17.62** | **248.69** |
| Plantain | 69.75 | 123.86 | 126.77 | 175.59 | 149.33 | 197.51 | 139.37 | 227.89 | **485.21** | **724.86** |
| Aroids 1/ | 2.61 | 8.46 | 1.54 | 3.30 | 0.88 | 2.47 | 1.80 | 4.14 | **6.82** | **18.36** |
| Sweet Potato | 1.08 | 3.73 | 0.07 | 0.19 | 0.81 | 14.49 | 0.41 | 1.43 | **2.37** | **19.84** |
| Yam | 5.90 | 28.05 | 2.62 | 6.08 | 0.89 | 5.34 | 2.38 | 9.69 | **11.79** | **49.16** |
| Hot Pepper | - | - | 0.16 | 0.92 | 0.19 | 1.03 | 0.78 | 5.24 | **1.12** | **7.20** |
| Pumpkin | 0.33 | 0.80 | 7.14 | 19.99 | 3.77 | 11.24 | 0.23 | 1.45 | **11.47** | **33.47** |
| **Sub Total 2/** | **271.30** | **696.25** | **360.49** | **554.91** | **483.33** | **1,660.47** | **304.34** | **948.47** | **1,419.46** | **3,860.09** |
| Banana 3/ | 991.63 | 1,042.81 | 1,204.72 | 1,290.01 | 1,177.89 | 1,343.40 | 1,259.23 | 1,459.29 | **4,633.46** | **5,135.51** |
| **Total** | **1,262.93** | **1,739.05** | **1,565.20** | **1,844.92** | **1,661.22** | **3,003.87** | **1,563.57** | **2,407.76** | **6,052.92** | **8,995.60** |

***Source : Ministry of Agriculture (Statistics Unit) - Asycuda World***

1/ - Aroids here are dasheen, cush cush and eddoes.

2/ - Total amount of selected non-traditional crops exported.

3/ - Exports to other territories excluding the United Kingdom by WINFRESH

... Negligible

## Exports of Selected Agricultural Produce 2019

| Produce | January | | February | | March | | April | | May | | June | | January to June | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value (EC$'000) | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value (EC$'000) | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value (EC$'000) | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value (EC$'000) | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value (EC$'000) | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value (EC$'000) | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value (EC$'000) |
| Avocado | | | | | | | | | 0.03 | 0.12 | 0.61 | 1.47 | **0.64** | **1.59** |
| Coconut | 14.47 | 5.36 | 8.27 | 2.98 | 20.24 | 9.83 | 15.05 | 5.16 | 24.60 | 8.20 | 17.25 | 5.75 | **99.88** | **37.29** |
| Golden Apple | 2.59 | 4.03 | | | | | | | | | | | **2.59** | **4.03** |
| Grapefruit | 4.05 | 4.41 | 4.24 | 4.27 | 1.05 | 2.08 | 0.09 | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.09 | **9.62** | **11.15** |
| Mango | 0.05 | 0.17 | 1.14 | 3.26 | 16.70 | 45.31 | 9.55 | 35.54 | 23.87 | 45.26 | 26.03 | 59.54 | **77.35** | **189.08** |
| Pineapple | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - |
| Sour Sop | 4.75 | 10.75 | 2.65 | 6.43 | 6.05 | 16.06 | 5.99 | 23.33 | 2.25 | 6.49 | 3.65 | 10.54 | **25.34** | **73.59** |
| Genip | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - |
| Cucumber | 4.22 | 6.24 | 2.07 | 5.47 | 2.13 | 4.97 | 1.59 | 3.13 | 3.53 | 4.70 | 3.46 | 4.89 | **16.99** | **29.40** |
| Breadfruit | 61.36 | 159.15 | 24.03 | 49.19 | 4.93 | 17.14 | 9.97 | 15.94 | 30.96 | 40.68 | 43.53 | 77.74 | **174.78** | **359.83** |
| Cocoa | 0.01 | 0.05 | | | 6.65 | 174.20 | | | | | | | **6.66** | **174.25** |
| Plantain | 19.05 | 30.87 | 21.17 | 38.57 | 29.52 | 54.41 | 33.02 | 52.32 | 48.27 | 64.43 | 45.48 | 58.85 | **196.51** | **299.45** |
| Aroids 1/ | 1.00 | 2.60 | 0.59 | 2.28 | 1.02 | 3.59 | 0.58 | 1.37 | 0.32 | 0.70 | 0.65 | 1.22 | **4.14** | **11.76** |
| Sweet Potato | 0.77 | 2.68 | 0.30 | 0.99 | 0.01 | 0.05 | | | 0.03 | 0.11 | 0.04 | 0.08 | **1.15** | **3.92** |
| Yam | 1.68 | 7.69 | 1.22 | 5.46 | 3.00 | 14.90 | 1.76 | 1.80 | 0.25 | 1.35 | 0.62 | 2.93 | **8.52** | **34.13** |
| Hot Pepper | | | | | | | | | 0.09 | 0.49 | 0.07 | 0.43 | **0.16** | **0.92** |
| Pumpkin | 0.23 | 0.50 | 0.08 | 0.19 | 0.02 | 0.11 | 0.06 | 0.22 | 0.05 | 0.22 | 7.03 | 19.55 | **7.47** | **20.78** |
| **Sub Total 2/** | **114.20** | **234.51** | **65.77** | **119.09** | **91.33** | **342.65** | **77.65** | **138.99** | **134.35** | **172.84** | **148.49** | **243.08** | **631.79** | **1,251.15** |
| Banana 3/ | 309.94 | 353.23 | 330.04 | 338.08 | 351.65 | 351.49 | 362.28 | 399.73 | 482.53 | 510.72 | 359.91 | 379.56 | **2,196.34** | **2,332.82** |
| **Total** | **424.14** | **587.74** | **395.81** | **457.17** | **442.98** | **694.15** | **439.93** | **538.72** | **616.87** | **683.56** | **508.40** | **622.64** | **2,828.13** | **3,583.97** |

**Continued**

| Produce | July | | August | | September | | October | | November | | December | | July to December | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value (EC$'000) | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value (EC$'000) | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value (EC$'000) | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value (EC$'000) | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value (EC$'000) | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value (EC$'000) | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value (EC$'000) |
| Avocado | 6.32 | 15.58 | 9.59 | 31.86 | 14.68 | 38.64 | 6.71 | 18.60 | 1.11 | 3.82 | 0.25 | 0.15 | **38.66** | **108.65** |
| Coconut | 17.58 | 6.17 | 14.24 | 4.98 | 16.08 | 5.67 | 16.19 | 6.44 | 9.34 | 3.16 | 12.68 | 6.10 | **86.11** | **32.53** |
| Golden Apple | - | - | 6.54 | 11.33 | 11.74 | 28.73 | 11.21 | 25.69 | 7.22 | 19.77 | 6.44 | 19.67 | **43.16** | **105.18** |
| Grapefruit | - | - | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.92 | 2.66 | 1.24 | 1.92 | 0.45 | 1.00 | 1.74 | 2.08 | **4.42** | **7.74** |
| Mango | 25.44 | 60.14 | 17.00 | 42.27 | 10.11 | 28.69 | 0.50 | 1.00 | - | - | - | - | **53.06** | **132.10** |
| Pineapple | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Sour Sop | 2.71 | 6.44 | 1.78 | 5.23 | 4.64 | 10.12 | 4.17 | 12.56 | 2.45 | 6.82 | 2.01 | 7.02 | **17.76** | **48.19** |
| Genip | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | **-** |
| Cucumber | 3.87 | 7.04 | 3.58 | 7.14 | 3.99 | 7.39 | 1.30 | 2.88 | 0.46 | 0.74 | 0.42 | 0.56 | **13.62** | **25.76** |
| Breadfruit | 57.40 | 304.72 | 47.85 | 571.11 | 40.36 | 157.98 | 42.40 | 204.94 | 27.29 | 345.24 | 3.78 | 8.43 | **219.08** | **1,592.42** |
| Cocoa | - | - | 10.95 | 74.40 | - | - | 0.01 | 0.04 | - | - | - | - | **10.96** | **74.44** |
| Plantain | 52.38 | 68.80 | 44.26 | 52.35 | 52.69 | 76.37 | 54.73 | 72.79 | 38.21 | 71.33 | 46.43 | 83.78 | **288.70** | **425.41** |
| Aroids 1/ | 0.49 | 1.16 | - | - | 0.39 | 1.31 | 0.67 | 1.86 | 0.21 | 0.28 | 0.92 | 1.99 | **2.68** | **6.61** |
| Sweet Potato | 0.05 | 0.16 | 0.40 | 8.09 | 0.35 | 6.25 | 0.17 | 0.63 | 0.15 | 0.46 | 0.08 | 0.33 | **1.22** | **15.92** |
| Yam | 0.41 | 2.25 | 0.14 | 0.46 | 0.34 | 2.63 | 0.74 | 3.03 | 0.89 | 2.84 | 0.76 | 3.83 | **3.27** | **15.03** |
| Hot Pepper | 0.11 | 0.60 | 0.08 | 0.44 | - | - | - | - | 0.32 | 1.76 | 0.46 | 3.48 | **0.97** | **6.28** |
| Pumpkin | 2.78 | 8.20 | 0.17 | 0.77 | 0.82 | 2.28 | - | - | 0.23 | 1.45 | - | - | **4.00** | **12.68** |
| **Sub Total 2/** | **169.56** | **481.26** | **156.65** | **810.49** | **157.12** | **368.72** | **140.04** | **352.38** | **88.34** | **458.67** | **75.97** | **137.43** | **787.67** | **2,608.94** |
| Banana 3/ | 450.78 | 476.64 | 331.53 | 352.33 | 395.58 | 514.43 | 431.81 | 468.28 | 367.08 | 419.88 | 460.34 | 571.14 | **2,437.12** | **2,802.69** |
| **Total** | **620.34** | **957.90** | **488.18** | **1,162.82** | **552.70** | **883.15** | **571.85** | **820.65** | **455.42** | **878.54** | **536.30** | **708.57** | **3,224.79** | **5,411.63** |

***Source : Ministry of Agriculture (Statistics Unit) - Asycuda World***

1/ - Aroids here are dasheen, cush cush and eddoes.

2/ - Total amount of selected non-traditional crops exported.

3/ - Exports to other territories excluding the United Kingdom by WINFRESH

… Negligible

Appendix E2

## Imports of Selected Agricultural Produce by Quantity and Value, 2019

| Produce | 1st Quarter | | 2nd Quarter | | 3rd Quarter | | 4th Quarter | | TOTAL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity Tonnes | Value $'000 | Quantity Tonnes | Value $'000 | Quantity Tonnes | Value $'000 | Quantity Tonnes | Value $'000 | Quantity Tonnes | Value $'000 |
| Carrot | 166 | 515 | 182 | 548 | 178 | 537 | 181 | 478 | 707 | 2,078 |
| Cabbage | 84 | 274 | 81 | 225 | 124 | 349 | 146 | 331 | 434 | 1,178 |
| Lettuce | 52 | 214 | 55 | 226 | 71 | 365 | 77 | 397 | 256 | 1,202 |
| Tomato | 17 | 122 | 13 | 79 | 26 | 148 | 27 | 158 | 83 | 507 |
| Sweet Pepper | 39 | 286 | 25 | 181 | 28 | 207 | 39 | 219 | 131 | 893 |
| Garlic | 69 | 402 | 88 | 562 | 106 | 694 | 99 | 709 | 363 | 2,367 |
| Onion | 267 | 713 | 320 | 937 | 302 | 809 | 379 | 707 | 1,268 | 3,165 |
| Rice | 821 | 1,995 | 532 | 1,281 | 758 | 1,795 | 962 | 2268 | 3,073 | 7,338 |
| Red Kidney Beans | 54 | 184 | 83 | 311 | 56 | 188 | 75 | 256 | 269 | 940 |
| Other Legumes | 165 | 661 | 172 | 735 | 210 | 862 | 243 | 937 | 791 | 3,195 |
| Watermelon | 33 | 119 | 8 | 21 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 32 | 61 | 198 |
| Cantaloupe | 57 | 132 | 32 | 105 | 35 | 104 | 36 | 115 | 160 | 456 |
| Pineapples | 63 | 202 | 52 | 174 | 51 | 167 | 57 | 185 | 222 | 728 |
| Mango | 2 | 17 | 2.0 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 44 |
| Orange | 1 | 6 | 0.09 | 1 | 0.03 | 2 | 0.05 | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| Grapefruit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 |
| Zucchini | 5 | 25 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 24 | 7 | 30 | 19 | 98 |
| Celery | 15 | 73 | 12 | 97 | 12 | 49 | 17 | 62 | 56 | 282 |
| Apples | 120 | 462 | 97 | 449 | 83 | 352 | 109 | 434 | 410 | 1,698 |
| Grapes | 73 | 607 | 65 | 552 | 52 | 416 | 79 | 615 | 270 | 2,190 |
| Pears | 41 | 182 | 30 | 148 | 26 | 141 | 31 | 161 | 128 | 631 |

***Source : Central Statistics Office - St. Lucia***

**… Means negligible amounts**

Appendix E3

## Comparison of Imports of Selected Agricultural Produce by Quantity and Value, 2015 - 2019

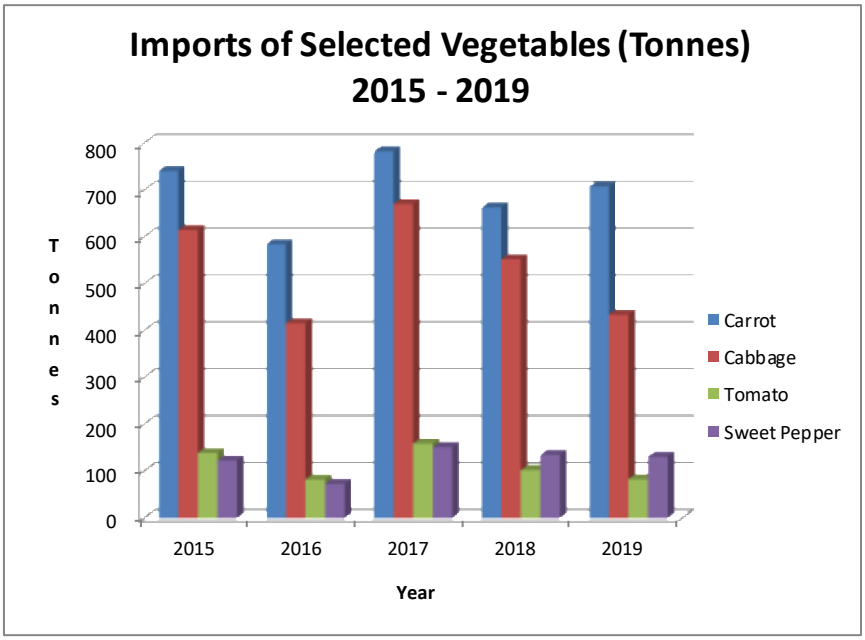
| Produce | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2019 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 | Tonnes | $'000 |
| Carrot | 741 | 1980 | 584 | 1852 | 783 | 1952 | 663 | 2,121 | 707 | 2,078 |
| Cabbage | 615 | 1660 | 416 | 1610 | 670 | 1697 | 552 | 1,812 | 434 | 1,178 |
| Lettuce | 144 | 1104 | 128 | 706 | 134 | 628 | 112 | 571 | 256 | 1,202 |
| Tomato | 139 | 650 | 82 | 636 | 159 | 801 | 102 | 637 | 83 | 507 |
| Sweet Pepper | 123 | 776 | 73 | 754 | 151 | 1127 | 135 | 948 | 131 | 893 |
| White Potato* | 2,067 | 3752 | 2,698 | 9941 | 2,341 | 4674 | 2,393 | 5,160 | 2,476 | 5,527 |
| Garlic | 317 | 1696 | 297 | 2463 | 314 | 2777 | 365 | 2,407 | 363 | 2,367 |
| Onion | 1,189 | 2383 | 1,285 | 2652 | 1,165 | 2270 | 1,354 | 2,814 | 1,268 | 3,165 |
| Watermelon | 113 | 396 | 66 | 323 | 242 | 690 | 192 | 617 | 61 | 198 |
| Cantaloupe | 160 | 477 | 94 | 393 | 179 | 486 | 171 | 481 | 160 | 456 |
| Pineapples | 191 | 690 | 78 | 521 | 187 | 586 | 189 | 527 | 222 | 728 |
| Mango | 1 | 8 | … | 3 | … | 7 | … | 10 | 5 | 44 |
| Orange | 18 | 84 | - | - | 14.9 | 76.5 | 0.01 | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| Grapefruit | - | - | … | … | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Zucchini | 31 | 141 | - | - | 23.3 | 138.9 | 24 | 157 | 19 | 98 |
| Celery | 53 | 184 | 36 | 180 | 53.0 | 187.3 | 53 | 168 | 56 | 282 |
| Apples | 312 | 1546 | 308 | 1821 | 398.1 | 2,030.1 | 408 | 1,723 | 410 | 1,698 |
| Grapes | 231 | 1998 | 402 | 1571 | 262.9 | 2,096.4 | 241 | 1,953 | 270 | 2,190 |
| Pears | 100 | 511 | - | - | 115.8 | 606.8 | 102 | 496 | 128 | 631 |

***Source : Central Statistics Office - St. Lucia***

**…Negligible**

**r - revised**

Appendix E4



Appendix E5

## Regional Exports of Food Products by Destination, 2019

| Item | 2019 | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity (Kgs) | Value (EC$) |
| **Fish & Fish Preparations** | **13** | **500** |
| Antigua and Barbuda | 13 | 500 |
| **Vegetables and Fruits** | **5,257,203** | **5,878,339** |
| Antigua and Barbuda | 1,342,905 | 2,553,378 |
| Barbados | 2,743,273 | 1,617,236 |
| Bahamas | 7,158 | 15,835 |
| British Virgin Islands | 97 | 1,427 |
| Dominica | 680 | 6,806 |
| Grenada | 1,752 | 6,326 |
| St. Kitts/Nevis | 495,329 | 630,556 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 666,000 | 1,046,375 |
| St. Vincent and the Grenadines | 10 | 400 |
| **Sugar, Sugar Preparations and Honey** | **189** | **1,738** |
| Barbados | 40 | 270 |
| British Virgin Island | 149 | 1,468 |
| **Coffee, Tea, Cocoa & Spices** | **9,288** | **77,223** |
| Antigua and Barbuda | 4,201 | 33,435 |
| Barbados | 195 | 760 |
| Grenada | 2,663 | 7,331 |
| Guyana | 68 | 2,431 |
| St. Kitts/Nevis | 1,897 | 13,930 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 10 | 1,902 |
| St. Vincent and the Grenadines | 13 | 879 |
| British Virigin Islands | 242 | 16,555 |
| **Feeding Stuff for Animals** | **2,832,217** | **4,131,640** |
| Antigua and Barbuda | 98,291 | 143,677 |
| Barbados | 1,737,044 | 2,628,188 |
| Dominica | 441,412 | 595,223 |
| St. Kitts/Nevis | 555,470 | 764,551 |
| **Miscellaneous Edible Products 1/** | **32,170** | **242,967** |
| Antigua and Barbuda | 1,046 | 3,828 |
| Barbados | 8,209 | 45,014 |
| Dominica | 2,826 | 17,462 |
| Grenada | 1,326 | 10,689 |
| Guyana | 11,753.46 | 62,612.64 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 10 | 1,950 |
| St. Vincent and the Grenadines | 869 | 9,503 |
| British Virigin Islands | 6,132 | 91,908 |
| **Grand Total** | **8,131,081** | **10,332,406** |

***Source : Central Statistics Office - St. Lucia***

**1/** - Includes soups, broths, sauces, syrups, flavourings, yeast, mayonnaise, ketchup, powders, malt extract etc

Appendix E6

**Regional Imports of Food Products by Country of Origin, 2019**

| Item | 2019 | |
|---|---|---|
| | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) |
| **Meat & Meat Preparations** | **6,275,479** | **390,651** |
| BARBADOS | 1,623,679 | 180,092 |
| JAMAICA | 3,563,374 | 113,505 |
| TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO | 1,088,427 | 97,054 |
| **Dairy Products & Eggs** | **9,654,783** | **1,018,701** |
| ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA | 929 | 31 |
| BARBADOS | 4,259,599 | 498,234 |
| JAMAICA | 489,688 | 27,839 |
| TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO | 4,186,715 | 442,001 |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC | 689,915 | 40,232 |
| MARTINIQUE | 993 | 77 |
| DOMINICA | 21,345 | 8,531 |
| PUERTO RICO | 5,600 | 1,756 |
| **Fish & Fish Preparations** | **9,991,323.6** | **782,935.6** |
| BARBADOS | 77,512 | 5,813 |
| DOMINICA | 30,232 | 4,919 |
| JAMAICA | 8,491,828 | 686,225 |
| TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO | 742,607 | 30,359 |
| ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES | 649,144 | 55,620 |
| **Cereal & Cereal Preparations** | **17,174,380.4** | **1,658,762.4** |
| ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA | 14,908 | 1,651 |
| BARBADOS | 1,447,429 | 160,034 |
| HAITI | 662,869 | 292,470 |
| JAMAICA | 93,493 | 10,197 |
| MARTINIQUE | 11,468 | 220 |
| PUERTO RICO | 84,795 | 8,182 |
| ST. MAARTEN | 116 | 136 |
| ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES | 540 | 10 |
| TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO | 14,858,763 | 1,185,862 |
| **Vegetables and Fruits** | **11,962,060** | **2,149,060** |
| ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA | 837 | 143 |
| BARBADOS | 1,627,928 | 400,017 |
| DOMINICA | 7,268 | 1,182 |
| GRENADA | 21,368 | 7,216 |
| MARTINIQUE | 2,032 | 56 |
| JAMAICA | 2,607,795 | 367,164 |
| PUERTO RICO | 10,877 | 1,211 |
| TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO | 7,679,647 | 1,352,267 |
| ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES | 4,308 | 19,803 |

**Continued Overleaf**

**Regional Imports of Food Products by Country of Origin, 2019**

| Item | 2019 | |
|---|---|---|
| | Value (EC$) | Quantity (Kgs) |
| **Sugar Preparation & Honey** | **1,995,468** | **737,063** |
| BARBADOS | 106,013.61 | 2,508.34 |
| GUYANA | 808,006.03 | 479,995.59 |
| JAMAICA | 1,263.39 | 35.00 |
| MARTINIQUE | 284.66 | 9.00 |
| PUERTO RICO | 154,202.67 | 24,066.86 |
| TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO | 913,359.72 | 175,335.92 |
| ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES | 10,000.00 | 54,318.09 |
| ST. MAARTEN | 2,337.52 | 793.91 |
| **Coffee, Tea, Cocoa & Spices** | **7,317,965** | **339,057** |
| ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA | 59,625 | 1,505 |
| BARBADOS | 91,378 | 10,053 |
| GRENADA | 80,695 | 528 |
| JAMAICA | 2,061,294 | 66,025 |
| MARTINIQUE | 245,755 | 791 |
| PUERTO RICO | 16,205 | 480 |
| TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO | 4,754,185 | 257,531 |
| ST. MAARTEN | 173 | 753 |
| ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES | 8,656 | 1,391 |
| **Feeding Stuff for Animals** | **10,425,026** | **8,175,425** |
| BARBADOS | 423,299 | 125,328 |
| GRENADA | 2,113,134 | 1,564,946 |
| JAMAICA | 3,850,345 | 2,525,945 |
| TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO | 171,060 | 304,882 |
| ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES | 3,867,188 | 3,654,325 |
| **Miscellaneous Food Preparations 1/** | **28,979,318** | **9,378,181** |
| ANGUILLA | 1,955 | 200 |
| ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA | 904 | 37 |
| BARBADOS | 2,826,856 | 1,187,027 |
| DOMINICA | 62,955 | 8,281 |
| GRENADA | 2,376,962 | 992,785 |
| GUYANA | 4,119,645 | 1,790,318 |
| HAITI | 612,242 | 375,225 |
| JAMAICA | 1,305,577 | 164,127 |
| MARTINIQUE | 2,907 | 69 |
| PUERTO RICO | 1,674,907 | 60,741 |
| TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO | 8,309,217 | 1,298,760 |
| ST. KITTS/NEVIS | 1,429 | 227 |
| ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES | 7,679,738 | 3,498,933 |
| ST. MAARTEN | 4,026 | 1,451 |
| **Grand Total** | **103,775,804** | **24,629,835** |

***Source : Central Statistics Office - St. Lucia***

**1/** - Includes soups, broths, sauces, syrups, flavourings, yeast, mayonnaise, ketchup, powders, malt extract etc

*Appendix F1*

**Fishing Vessel Registration - 2019**

| SITE | Canoe | Pirogue | Transom | Shaloop | Whaler | Long Liner | Other | **Total** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anse La Raye | 3 | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | **23** |
| Banannes | 2 | 38 | 14 | - | - | 2 | 1 | **57** |
| Canaries | 18 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | - | **37** |
| Castries | 1 | 68 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | **97** |
| Choiseul | 12 | 43 | - | 4 | - | - | - | **59** |
| Cul De Sac | - | 6 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | **13** |
| Dennery | - | 90 | - | - | 1 | - | - | **91** |
| Gros Islet | 1 | 45 | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | - | **55** |
| Laborie | 3 | 57 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | **63** |
| Marigot | - | 13 | - | - | - | 1 | - | **14** |
| Marisule | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | **7** |
| Micoud | - | 36 | 1 | - | - | - | - | **37** |
| Praslin | 1 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | **27** |
| Roseau | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | **3** |
| Savannes Bay | 1 | 25 | - | - | 1 | - | - | **27** |
| Soufriere | 23 | 45 | 8 | 11 | 1 | - | - | **88** |
| Vieux Fort | 4 | 213 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | - | **229** |
| **Total** | **72** | **736** | **65** | **30** | **10** | **13** | **1** | **927** |

**Source : Fisheries Management Unit, M.O.A**

***Registration as at December 31, 2019***

*Appendix F2*

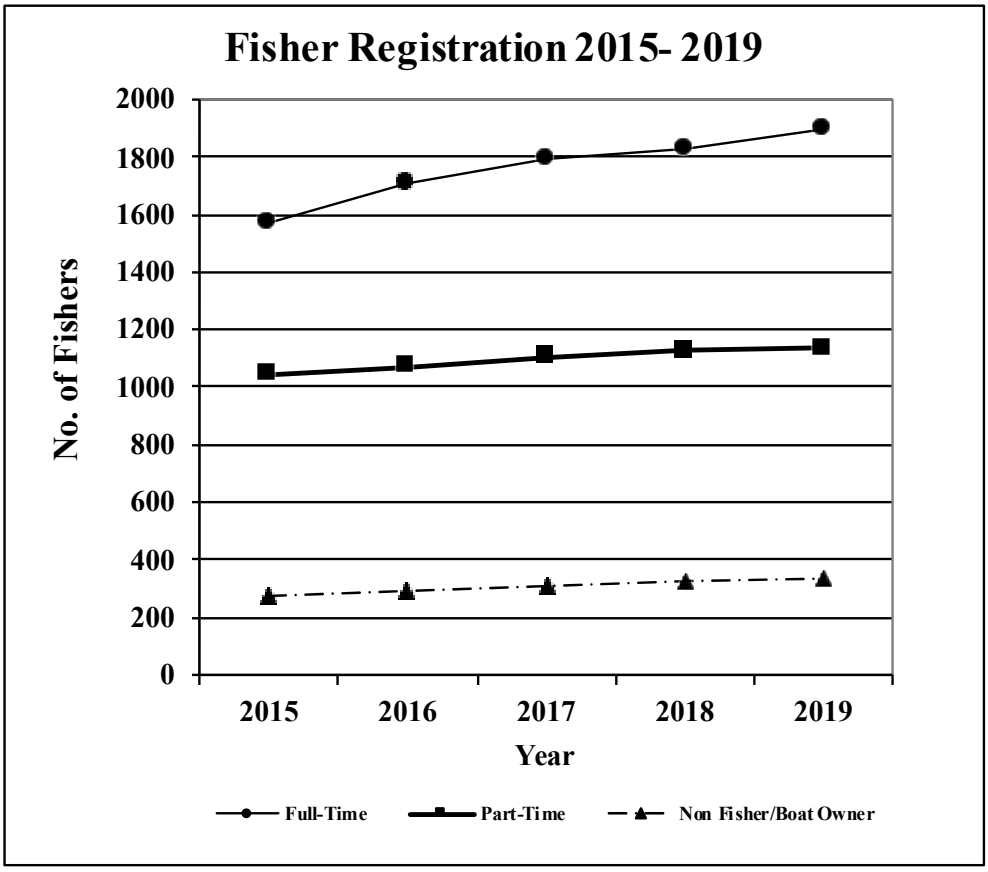
## Fisher Registration by Fishing District - 2019

| SITE | FISHER | | NON FISHER | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Full Time** | **Part Time** | **Boat Owner** [1/] | |
| Anse La Raye | 87 | 57 | 15 | **159** |
| Banannes | 71 | 57 | 18 | **146** |
| Canaries | 84 | 49 | 21 | **154** |
| Castries | 199 | 152 | 29 | **380** |
| Choiseul | 130 | 48 | 19 | **197** |
| Cul De Sac | 2 | 4 | 2 | **8** |
| Dennery | 249 | 116 | 60 | **425** |
| Gros Islet | 153 | 86 | 31 | **270** |
| Laborie | 106 | 71 | 17 | **194** |
| Marigot | 11 | 4 | 4 | **19** |
| Marisule | 4 | 12 | 2 | **18** |
| Micoud | 139 | 105 | 12 | **256** |
| Monchy | 4 | 8 | 0 | **12** |
| Praslin | 48 | 27 | 6 | **81** |
| River Doree | 15 | 9 | 0 | **24** |
| Roseau | 1 | 3 | 1 | **5** |
| Savannes Bay | 45 | 15 | 10 | **70** |
| Soufriere | 137 | 89 | 13 | **239** |
| Vieux Fort | 408 | 224 | 75 | **707** |
| **Total** | **1,893** | **1,136** | **335** | **3,364** |

**Source : Fisheries Management Unit, M.O.A**

[1/] - Boat owner represents persons who are not engaged in fishing but who owns fishing vessels

*Appendix F3*


Fisher Registration 2015- 2019
No. of Fishers
2000
1800
1600
1400
1200
1000
800
600
400
200
0
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
Year
Full-Time
Part-Time
Non Fisher/Boat Owner

Appendix G1

## Average Rainfall 2019 per Station per Month

| STATION | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALBA Bridge | 61.6 | 45.8 | 73.2 | 124.8 | 72.6 | 66.6 | 164.4 | 211.6 | 233.2 | 213.0 | 184.6 | 145.2 |
| Anse La Raye | 42.0 | 22.0 | 18.0 | 17.0 | N/A | 139.0 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Barre De L'Isle | 51.0 | 34.0 | 36.0 | 44.0 | 21.0 | 105.0 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Barthe Nursery | 106.8 | 67.4 | 98.6 | 129.4 | 102.2 | 160.6 | 379.8 | 221.9 | 159.3 | 232.4 | 159.7 | 158.5 |
| Bexon | 97.6 | 54.7 | 108.0 | 87.9 | 74.7 | 192.7 | 191.6 | 104.4 | N/A | 157.1 | N/A | 165.3 |
| Blanchard | 51.0 | 23.0 | 85.0 | 101.0 | 54.0 | 108.0 | 161.0 | N/A | 102.0 | N/A | 145.0 | 60.0 |
| Cap Estate | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| CARDI | 73.5 | 35.8 | 76.0 | 93.2 | N/A | 146.4 | N/A | 142.1 | 75.0 | 105.6 | 121.6 | 55.5 |
| Canaries | 85.0 | 40.0 | 35.0 | 27.0 | N/A | 143.0 | 100.0 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Delcer | 61.5 | 31.9 | 53.2 | 42.5 | 44.0 | 135.3 | 192.3 | 88.9 | 134.7 | 41.4 | N/A | 94.1 |
| Desraches | 178.0 | 148.0 | 128.0 | 54.0 | N/A | 230.0 | 162.0 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Doree | N/A | N/A | 64.8 | 45.8 | 39.4 | 122.4 | 241.4 | 169.8 | 161.2 | 130.2 | 157.6 | 123.6 |
| Errard Estate | 77.0 | 61.0 | 76.0 | 44.0 | N/A | 140.0 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| George V Park | 93.2 | 43.7 | 73.4 | 90.1 | 92.4 | 134.9 | 167.3 | 180.7 | 221.7 | 224.0 | 147.9 | 101.3 |
| Government House | 74.3 | 35.0 | 113.7 | 76.9 | 84.7 | 127.6 | 183.4 | 145.1 | 195.0 | 198.8 | 149.6 | 107.3 |
| Grace | 42.0 | 28.0 | 74.0 | 81.0 | 61.0 | 121.0 | N/A | N/A | 88.0 | N/A | 180.0 | 80.0 |
| Hewanorra | 38.4 | 22.2 | 55.7 | 49.8 | 48.3 | 146.1 | 152.1 | 156.2 | 108.1 | 89.9 | 117.6 | 71.0 |
| Mahaut | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Marquis Babonneau | 88.1 | 47.4 | 64.1 | 61.1 | 124.2 | 92.7 | 70.3 | 105.4 | 102.1 | 95.5 | 188.9 | 60.5 |
| Millet/Dam | 153.8 | 86.4 | 189.2 | 257.2 | 166.0 | 225.4 | 251.8 | 304.2 | 209.2 | 313.2 | 276.1 | 217.8 |
| Monchy | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Patience | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Rodney Bay | 45.1 | 25.9 | 26.8 | 27.4 | 118.9 | 88.7 | 107.2 | 223.2 | 78.7 | 70.0 | 180.1 | 51.5 |
| Roseau | 72.8 | 57.6 | 91.5 | 74.7 | 63.7 | 162.1 | 161.2 | 88.5 | N/A | 132.4 | N/A | 139.4 |
| Saltibus | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Soucis | 78.0 | 55.0 | 41.0 | N/A | N/A | 158.0 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Soufriere | N/A | N/A | 52.2 | N/A | 79.8 | 162.0 | N/A | 235.8 | 176.4 | 250.2 | 118.8 | 123.8 |
| Troumasse Estate | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Trouya | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Union | 102.8 | 51.4 | 71.8 | 100.8 | 112.9 | 107.8 | 195.7 | 234.6 | 219.6 | 238.6 | 213.8 | 114.0 |
| Union Vale Estate | 53.2 | 40.0 | 48.6 | 21.8 | 63.8 | 81.0 | 282.8 | 178.4 | N/A | 60.8 | N/A | N/A |
| Vigie | 74.8 | 32.9 | 47.3 | 66.6 | 84.1 | 84.9 | 147.5 | 172.4 | 214.9 | 187.4 | 106.5 | 89.9 |

*Source: Water Resource Management Unit (WRMU)*

Appendix G2

## Average Monthly Minimum and Maximum Temperature 1/ - (degrees Celsius)

| Year | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2019 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max |
| January | 22.5 | 29.1 | 22.7 | 27.3 | 22 | 28.9 | 23.6 | 29.5 | 22.0 | 28.6 |
| February | 22.3 | 29.6 | 23.2 | 29.5 | 22.8 | 29.2 | 22.1 | 28.6 | 22.1 | 29.4 |
| March | 21.9 | 28.9 | 22.1 | 29.7 | 23.6 | 29.3 | 23.0 | 29.8 | 23.5 | 29.7 |
| April | 23.5 | 29.8 | 23.8 | 23.8 | 24.5 | 30.6 | 23.5 | 30.2 | 24.4 | 29.8 |
| May | 24.0 | 30.5 | 23.4 | 30.8 | 25.6 | 30.9 | 24.4 | 30.5 | 25.5 | 31.1 |
| June | 24.7 | 30.8 | 23.8 | 30.6 | 25.9 | 30.9 | 24.7 | 30.8 | 26.1 | 30.8 |
| July | 24.6 | 30.6 | 23.8 | 30.9 | 25.3 | 31.6 | 25.4 | 30.9 | 25.5 | 31.6 |
| August | 23.5 | 31.1 | 24.7 | 31.5 | 25.7 | 31.8 | 25.3 | 31.3 | 25.1 | 31.8 |
| September | 23.5 | 32.2 | 24.3 | 31.7 | 24.5 | 32 | 24.6 | 31.9 | 24.2 | 32.2 |
| October | 23.1 | 32.4 | 24.3 | 31.6 | 24.9 | 31.1 | 23.1 | 31.5 | 24.3 | 31.9 |
| November | 23.3 | 30.5 | 24.1 | 30.5 | 23.9 | 30.8 | 24.9 | 30.2 | 23.7 | 31.2 |
| December | 23.4 | 29.2 | 23.8 | 30 | 23.5 | 29.9 | 23.8 | 29.3 | 24.3 | 30.7 |
| **Yearly Average** | **23.4** | **30.4** | **23.7** | **29.8** | **24.4** | **30.6** | **24.0** | **30.4** | **24.2** | **30.7** |

***Source: Water Rosource Management Agencies, Ministry of Sustainable Development***

**1/ - Data recorded at Union Agricultural Station**

NA - Not Available

Appendix G3

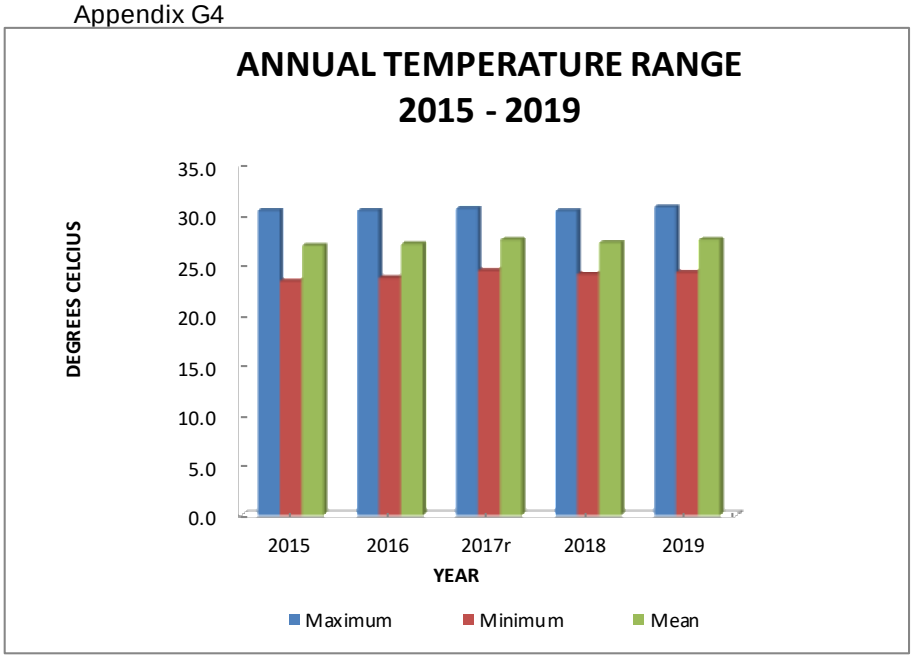
## Temperature, Relative Humidity, Wind and Evaporation, 2015 - 2019
## Recorded at Union Agricultural Station

| Year | Mean Temperature (degrees Celcius) | | | Mean Relative Humidity (%) | Mean Evaporation (mm) 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Max | Min | Mean | | |
| 2015 | 30.4 | 23.4 | 26.9 | 75 | 4.7 |
| 2016 | 30.4 | 23.7 | 27.0 | 79 | 4.4 |
| 2017 | 30.6 | 24.4 | 27.5 | 77 | 4.7 |
| 2018 | 30.4 | 24.0 | 27.2 | 75 | 4.5 |
| 2019 1st Quarter | 29.2 | 22.5 | 25.9 | 74 | 4.3 |
| 2nd Quarter | 30.6 | 25.3 | 28.0 | 74 | 4.7 |
| 3rd Quarter | 31.9 | 24.9 | 28.4 | 75 | 4.1 |
| 4th Quarter | 31.3 | 24.1 | 27.7 | 74 | 3.4 |
| **2019** | **30.7** | **24.2** | **27.5** | **74** | **4.1** |

***Source: Water Rosource Management Agencies, Ministry of Sustainable Development***

**1/ - Mean Evaporation per Day.**

Appendix G4



## Average Monthly Minimum and Maximum Temperature - (degrees Celsius)

| | | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017r | | 2018 | | 2019 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min |
| January | *Union Agri. Station* | 29.1 | 22.5 | 27.3 | 22.7 | 28.9 | 22.0 | 29.5 | 23.6 | 28.6 | 22.0 |
| | *Hewanorra* | 29.5 | 24.5 | 29.5 | 24.3 | 29.3 | 24.0 | 29.4 | 24.6 | 29.1 | 23.9 |
| February | *Union Agri. Station* | 29.6 | 22.3 | 29.5 | 23.2 | 29.2 | 22.8 | 28.6 | 22.1 | 29.4 | 22.1 |
| | *Hewanorra* | 29.7 | 24.6 | 30.1 | 25.0 | 29.6 | 24.0 | 28.7 | 23.4 | 29.4 | 24.2 |
| March | *Union Agri. Station* | 28.9 | 21.9 | 29.7 | 22.1 | 29.3 | 23.6 | 29.8 | 23.0 | 29.7 | 23.5 |
| | *Hewanorra* | 29.5 | 24.4 | 30.0 | 24.3 | 29.6 | 24.2 | 29.4 | 24.8 | 29.8 | 24.5 |
| **1st QRT** | ***Union Agri. Station*** | **29.2** | **22.2** | **28.8** | **22.7** | **29.1** | **22.8** | **29.3** | **22.9** | **29.2** | **22.5** |
| | ***Hewanorra*** | **29.6** | **24.5** | **29.9** | **24.5** | **29.5** | **24.1** | **29.2** | **24.3** | **29.4** | **24.2** |
| April | *Union Agri. Station* | 29.8 | 23.5 | 30.6 | 23.8 | 30.6 | 24.5 | 30.2 | 23.5 | 29.8 | 24.4 |
| | *Hewanorra* | 30.4 | 25.4 | 30.8 | 26.0 | 30.8 | 26.1 | 30.0 | 24.8 | 29.8 | 29.8 |
| May | *Union Agri. Station* | 30.5 | 24.0 | 30.8 | 23.4 | 30.9 | 25.6 | 30.5 | 24.4 | 31.1 | 25.5 |
| | *Hewanorra* | 31.0 | 26.1 | 31.0 | 26.4 | 31.1 | 26.3 | 30.6 | 25.6 | 31.3 | 26.3 |
| June | *Union Agri. Station* | 30.8 | 24.7 | 30.6 | 23.8 | 30.9 | 25.9 | 30.8 | 24.7 | 30.8 | 26.1 |
| | *Hewanorra* | 31.0 | 26.0 | 30.9 | 26.0 | 30.8 | 25.9 | 31.0 | 26.0 | 30.9 | 26.1 |
| **2nd QRT** | ***Union Agri. Station*** | **30.4** | **24.1** | **30.7** | **23.7** | **30.8** | **25.3** | **30.5** | **24.2** | **30.6** | **25.3** |
| | ***Hewanorra*** | **30.8** | **25.8** | **30.9** | **26.1** | **30.9** | **26.1** | **30.5** | **25.5** | **30.7** | **25.7** |
| July | *Union Agri. Station* | 30.6 | 24.6 | 30.9 | 23.8 | 31.6 | 25.3 | 30.9 | 25.4 | 31.6 | 25.5 |
| | *Hewanorra* | 30.7 | 25.9 | 31.3 | 25.9 | 31.4 | 26.4 | 30.8 | 26.0 | 31.3 | 26.2 |
| August | *Union Agri. Station* | 31.1 | 23.5 | 31.5 | 24.7 | 31.8 | 25.7 | 31.3 | 25.3 | 31.8 | 25.1 |
| | *Hewanorra* | 31.2 | 26.5 | 31.7 | 26.5 | 31.7 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 26.2 | 31.4 | 26.1 |
| September | *Union Agri. Station* | 32.2 | 23.5 | 31.7 | 24.3 | 32.0 | 24.5 | 31.9 | 24.6 | 32.2 | 25.1 |
| | *Hewanorra* | 31.8 | 26.2 | 31.8 | 26.0 | 31.5 | 26.0 | 31.2 | 24.5 | 31.9 | 26.0 |
| **3rd QRT** | ***Union Agri. Station*** | **31.3** | **23.9** | **31.4** | **24.3** | **31.8** | **25.2** | **31.3** | **25.1** | **31.9** | **24.9** |
| | ***Hewanorra*** | **31.2** | **26.2** | **31.6** | **26.1** | **31.5** | **26.3** | **31.1** | **25.6** | **31.4** | **26.1** |
| October | *Union Agri. Station* | 32.4 | 23.1 | 31.6 | 24.3 | 31.1 | 24.9 | 31.5 | 23.1 | 31.9 | 24.3 |
| | *Hewanorra* | 31.9 | 26.6 | 31.7 | 26.0 | 31.1 | 25.6 | 31.0 | 25.1 | 31.8 | 25.9 |
| November | *Union Agri. Station* | 30.5 | 23.3 | 30.5 | 24.1 | 30.8 | 23.9 | 30.2 | 24.9 | 31.2 | 23.7 |
| | *Hewanorra* | 30.6 | 25.6 | 30.6 | 25.4 | 30.8 | 25.8 | 30.6 | 25.5 | 31.2 | 25.0 |
| December | *Union Agri. Station* | 29.2 | 23.4 | 30.0 | 23.8 | 29.9 | 23.5 | 29.3 | 23.8 | 30.7 | 24.3 |
| | *Hewanorra* | 30.2 | 25.8 | 30.0 | 25.1 | 29.9 | 24.5 | 29.5 | 24.3 | 30.7 | 25.8 |
| **4th QRT** | ***Union Agri. Station*** | **30.7** | **23.3** | **30.7** | **24.1** | **30.6** | **24.1** | **30.3** | **23.9** | **31.3** | **24.1** |
| | ***Hewanorra*** | **30.9** | **26.0** | **30.8** | **25.5** | **30.6** | **25.3** | **30.4** | **24.9** | **31.2** | **25.6** |

***Source: Water Rosource Management Agencies, Ministry of Sustainable Development***

***r - revised***

Appendix G3

## Temperature, Relative Humidity, Wind and Evaporation, 2015 - 2019
## Recorded at Union Agricultural & Hewanorra Met Stations

| Year | Mean Temperature (degrees Celcius) | | | Mean Relative Humidity (%) | Mean Evaporation (mm) 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Max | Min | Mean | | |
| 2015 Union | 30.4 | 23.4 | 26.9 | 75 | 4.7 |
| 2015 Hewanorra | 30.6 | 25.6 | 28.1 | 76 | 7.9 |
| 2016 Union | 30.4 | 23.7 | 27.0 | 79 | 4.4 |
| 2016 Hewanorra | 30.8 | 25.6 | 28.2 | 78 | 7.4 |
| 2017 Union | 30.6 | 24.4 | 27.5 | 77 | 4.7 |
| 2017 Hewanorra | 30.6 | 25.5 | 28.0 | 77 | 7.5 |
| 2018 Union | 30.4 | 24.0 | 27.2 | 75 | 4.5 |
| 2018 Hewanorra | 30.3 | 25.2 | 27.8 | 76 | 7.6 |
| **2019 1st Quarter** | | | | | |
| 2019 Union | 29.2 | 22.2 | 25.9 | 74 | 4.3 |
| 2019 Hewanorra | 29.4 | 24.2 | 26.8 | 73 | 7.6 |
| **2nd Quarter** | | | | | |
| 2019 Union | 30.6 | 25.3 | 28.0 | 74 | 4.7 |
| 2019 Hewanorra | 30.7 | 25.7 | 28.2 | 77 | 8.1 |
| **3rd Quarter** | | | | | |
| 2019 Union | 31.9 | 24.9 | 28.4 | 75 | 4.1 |
| 2019 Hewanorra | 31.4 | 26.1 | 28.8 | 79 | 7.4 |
| **4th Quarter** | | | | | |
| 2019 Union | 31.3 | 24.1 | 27.7 | 74 | 3.4 |
| 2019 Hewanorra | 31.2 | 25.6 | 28.4 | 78 | 6.8 |
| **2019 Union** | **30.7** | **24.2** | **27.5** | **74.0** | **4.1** |
| **2019 Hewanorra** | **30.7** | **25.4** | **28.1** | **76.5** | **7.5** |

***Source: Water Rosource Management Agencies, Ministry of Sustainable Development***

**1/ - Mean Evaporation per Day.**